

**Family of  
James Cole  
At  
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so they know all where we came from.  
Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
2023



# Table of Contents

Introduction .....	1
Descendants of James COLE .....	3
First Generation .....	3
Second Generation .....	5
Third Generation .....	7
Fourth Generation .....	9
Fifth Generation .....	15
Sixth Generation .....	35
Seventh Generation .....	55
Eighth Generation .....	77
Ninth Generation .....	85
Tenth Generation .....	89
Source Citations .....	91
Bibliography .....	104
Name and Location Indexes .....	106

# Introduction

## **Copyright**

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## **Thank You**

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## **Introduction**

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved



# Descendants of James COLE

## First Generation

1. **James COLE** [5942] was born on 21 Jan 1683 in Herefordshire, England, was christened on 21 Jan 1683 in Tarrington, Herefordshire, England,<sup>1</sup> and died in 1770 in Herefordshire, England,<sup>2</sup> at age 87.

James married **Ann WATERFORD** [5943]. Ann was born about 1690 in Herefordshire, England.<sup>2</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M i. **John COLE** [3304] was born in 1740 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, was christened on 20 Nov 1740 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England,<sup>3</sup> and died Mar Q 1838 in Cornwall, England,<sup>2</sup> at age 98.

John married **Grace BULLOCK** [3305]<sup>4</sup> (b. 31 Dec 1744, d. 1810) in 1789 in Cornwall, England.<sup>5</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

# Descendants of James COLE

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. John COLE** [3304] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1740 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, was christened on 20 Nov 1740 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England,<sup>3</sup> and died Mar Q 1838 in Cornwall, England,<sup>2</sup> at age 98.

John married **Grace BULLOCK** [3305]<sup>4</sup> in 1789 in Cornwall, England.<sup>5</sup> Grace was born on 31 Dec 1744 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England and died in 1810 in Cornwall, England,<sup>2</sup> at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 F i. **Mary COLE** [3601] was born in 1771.
- 4 F ii. **Elizabeth COLE** [3602] was born in 1772 in Cornwall, England and died in May 1845 in Cornwall, England,<sup>3</sup> at age 73.
- 5 F iii. **Grace COLE** [3603] was born in 1774 in Cornwall, England and died in Oct 1844 in Cornwall, England,<sup>3</sup> at age 70.
- 6 F iv. **Catherine COLE** [3604] was born in 1776.
- 7 F v. **Anne COLE** [3605] was born in 1778 and was christened on 5 Nov 1778 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>6</sup>
- + 8 M vi. **John COLE** [3302] was born about 1780 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1781 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>7</sup> and died Jun Q 1864 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>4</sup> aged about 84.  
John married **Elizabeth TIPPETT** [3303]<sup>8</sup> (b. Cir 1780, d. 10 Dec 1871) on 5 Aug 1809 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England.
- 9 M vii. **Thomas COLE** [3606] was born in 1784 in Cornwall, England and died in Feb 1855 in Cornwall, England,<sup>3</sup> at age 71.
- 10 F viii. **Phoebe COLE** [3607] was born on 28 May 1787 in Cornwall, England, was christened on 28 May 1787 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>9</sup> and died Mar Q 1794 in Cornwall, England,<sup>3</sup> at age 6.

# Descendants of James COLE

# Descendants of James COLE

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. **John COLE** [3302] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1780 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1781 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>7</sup> and died Jun Q 1864 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>4</sup> aged about 84.

John married **Elizabeth TIPPETT** [3303],<sup>8</sup> daughter of **John TIPPETT** [3306]<sup>8</sup> and **Frances CHAMPION** [3307], on 5 Aug 1809 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England. Elizabeth was born circa 1780 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England and died on 10 Dec 1871 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>4</sup> aged about 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 F i. **Fanny COLE** [3561] was born on 30 Oct 1810, was christened on 30 Oct 1810 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>10</sup> and died in Nov 1882 in Cornwall, England,<sup>4</sup> at age 72. Fanny married **John BALL** [4193]<sup>11</sup> (b. Bef 27 Nov 1808, d. 14 Dec 1866) on 11 Jan 1859 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>12</sup>
- + 12 F ii. **Grace COLE** [3562] was born on 10 Oct 1812 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, died on 13 Jul 1900 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>13</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 15 Jul 1900 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>14</sup> Grace married **John STEPHENS** [3563]<sup>15</sup> (b. 13 May 1813) in 1838 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England.
- 13 M iii. **John COLE** [3564] was born on 25 Dec 1814 and was christened on 25 Dec 1814 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>16</sup>
- 14 M iv. **William COLE** [3565] was born on 26 Dec 1816 and was christened on 26 Dec 1816 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>17</sup>
- 15 F v. **Catherine COLE** [3566] was born on 3 May 1819 and was christened on 3 May 1819 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>18</sup>
- + 16 M vi. **Thomas COLE** [3300]<sup>8</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1821 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England and was christened on 20 Sep 1821 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>19</sup> Thomas married **Mary CHELLEW** [3301].
- 17 F vii. **Elizabeth COLE** [3567] was born on 3 May 1824.
- + 18 M viii. **Aaron COLE** [1299]<sup>20</sup> was born about 13 Feb 1827 in Penhall, Cornwall, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 Dec 1910 in Kiata, Vic, Australia,<sup>21</sup> aged about 83, and was buried on 3 Dec 1910 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>8</sup> Aaron married **Elizabeth CHELLEW** [3296]<sup>8</sup> (b. Abt 1831, d. 5 Mar 1851) Jun Q 1850 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England.<sup>22</sup> Aaron next married **Elizabeth Ann NEWMAN** [1298] (b. 1834, d. 18 Feb 1897) on 26 Feb 1856 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>23</sup>
- + 19 M ix. **Silas COLE** [3312] was born on 24 Aug 1829 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, died on 21 Nov 1898 in Kiata East, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Woorak, Vic, Australia. Silas married **Ann TEAGUE** [3313] (b. Abt 1830, d. 20 Apr 1907) in 1850 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England.<sup>24</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

# Descendants of James COLE

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**11. Fanny COLE** [3561] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1810, was christened on 30 Oct 1810 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>10</sup> and died in Nov 1882 in Cornwall, England,<sup>4</sup> at age 72.

Fanny married **John BALL** [4193]<sup>11</sup> on 11 Jan 1859 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>12</sup> John was born before 27 Nov 1808 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England,<sup>12</sup> was christened on 27 Nov 1808 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England,<sup>12</sup> and died on 14 Dec 1866 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England.<sup>12</sup>

**12. Grace COLE** [3562] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1812 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, died on 13 Jul 1900 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>13</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 15 Jul 1900 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>14</sup> The cause of her death was pneumonia. Another name for Grace was Frances Grace Cole.

General Notes: **Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 20 Jul 1900 Page 2 Family Notices**

STEPHENS.-On the 13th July, at her son's residence, Leneva, Grace Stephens, mother of Aaron Cole Stephens, aged 87 years.

Grace married **John STEPHENS** [3563]<sup>15</sup> in 1838 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England. John was born on 13 May 1813 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England.

General Notes: Ellen aged 7, Grace 30, Grace 50, James 14, Josh (probably John) 60, Josh (probably John) 21 and Kate 23. Ellen may have been John's daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 20 F i. **Cathrine STEPHENS** [4189]<sup>25</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1840 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England and died on 13 Mar 1930 in Kadina, SA, Australia, at age 89.  
Cathrine married **William GRIGG** [8218] (b. 1841, d. 1923) in Jul 1863 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.<sup>26</sup>
- 21 M ii. **Richard STEPHENS** [4338]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1842 in Cornwall, England and died on 23 May 1919 in Rydalmere, NSW, Australia, at age 77.  
General Notes: Richard remarried after his first wife died. His descendants live in Adelaide and Sydney.<sup>14</sup>
- 22 M iii. **Silas STEPHENS** [4339]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1844 in Cornwall, England, was christened on 28 Apr 1844 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>27</sup> and died in 1938 in SA, Australia, at age 94.  
General Notes: Silas married Sarah Ayles who was the widow of Richard Parkyn. She had one child, Richard Charles Parkyn b. 1874 at Kadina SA. and 4 children together Marcus, Arthur, Elsie and William Stephens. Their descendants live in Adelaide SA.<sup>28</sup>
- + 23 M iv. **John STEPHENS** [4340]<sup>29</sup> was born in 1846 in Cornwall, England, was christened on 3 Jul 1846 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England,<sup>30</sup> and died in 1912 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>31</sup> at age 66.  
John married **Hannah Louisa BLAKE** [4345]<sup>15</sup> (b. 1851, d. 15 Jul 1933) on 6 Nov 1878 in Inglewood, Vic, Australia.<sup>32</sup>
- 24 M v. **William STEPHENS** [4190] was born Mar Q 1849 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England<sup>4</sup> and died in possibly USA.  
General Notes: William probably went to the USA<sup>28</sup>
- 25 F vi. **Elizabeth STEPHENS** [4341]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1851 in Cornwall, England, was christened on 25 Apr 1851 in Cornwall, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in 1851 in Cornwall, England.
- + 26 F vii. **Elizabeth Jane STEPHENS** [4191] was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Cornwall, England<sup>4</sup> and died on 4 Jul 1939 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>34</sup> at age 86.  
Elizabeth married **Peter SEMMENS** [8217] in 1875 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>35</sup>
- + 27 M viii. **Aaron Cole STEPHENS** [4192] was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England<sup>4</sup> and died in 1934 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 78.  
Aaron married **Annie HUTCHINSON** [11163] (b. Abt 1862, d. 1900) in 1888 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>36</sup>
- 28 M ix. **Adam STEPHENS** [4342]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1857 in Cornwall, England.  
General Notes: I am not certain that this is the child of John and Grace Stephens. I have been unable to find a birth or death to match. The information on this child is from Ancestry.com.au from other trees and may well be incorrect.
- 29 M x. **Charles F STEPHENS** [4343]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1858 in Cornwall, England.  
General Notes: I am doubtful that this child is one of John and Grace's. The information on this child is from Ancestry.com.au from other trees and may well be incorrect. His

# Descendants of James COLE

place of birth may be incorrect. This needs verification.

**16. Thomas COLE** [3300]<sup>8</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1821 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England and was christened on 20 Sep 1821 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>19</sup>

Thomas married **Mary CHELLEW** [3301]. Mary was born in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.

**18. Aaron COLE** [1299]<sup>20</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 13 Feb 1827 in Penhall, Cornwall, England,<sup>8</sup> died on 1 Dec 1910 in Kiata, Vic, Australia,<sup>21</sup> aged about 83, and was buried on 3 Dec 1910 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>8</sup> The cause of his death was Influenza, bronchitis, heart failure.

General Notes: Aaron and his 1st wife, Elizabeth Chellew left Plymouth on 2 October 1850 on the 'Ascendist' and arrived at Adelaide on 15 January 1851. Also on that ship were Aaron's brother Silas and wife Ann.

*Information from Wikitrees article from SA Archives regarding the Ascendant*

[https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Category:Ascendant\\_1850](https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Category:Ascendant_1850)

*The ASCENDANT 1851 from Diane Cummings Bound For South Australia website [1]*

*The ASCENDANT 562 tons barque, sailed from London September 22nd 1850 via Plymouth October 3rd 1850, with Captain Robert Spencer, arrived at Port Adelaide, South Australia on January 15th, 1851*

*The first ship from England to South Australia with government passengers for 1851.*

*The South Australian REGISTER reported (January 16, 1851): The long looked-for ship the ASCENDANT has at length arrived, and we are now enabled to welcome to our shores Mr George Fyfe ANGAS, ESQ., one whose name is honourably identified with South Australia from the commencement of its political existence.*

*George Fife ANGAS was born on 1 May 1789 at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, (Religion: Baptist)*

*He worked as a Merchant, politician and pastoralist, and died aged 90 in 1879 at his residence Lindsay House, Angaston, near Adelaide SA.*

*He married Rosetta French in London. Their children were Rosetta French (1813-1898), Sarah Lindsay (1816-1898), Emma (1818-1885), George French (1822-1886), John Howard (1823-1904), Mary Ann (1826-1831), and William Henry (1832-1879).*

*His son John (previously arrived in 1843 on board the MADRAS from London) came to the Port to greet his parents and brother William. That evening Mrs Angus travelled to town with her sons. Mr Angus preferred not to leave the vessel until noon the next day. The colonists intend to demonstrate their high esteem at a reception, in recognition of his early and successful efforts in the formation of the colony, the large stake he ventured in it, and his unremitting exertions on behalf of South Australia from the moment it struggled into existence.*

*The Immigrant Ship Ascendant (January 15 1851) SHIPPING INTELLIGENCE. from the South Australian Register (Adelaide, SA : 1839 - 1900) of Thursday 16 January 1851, Page 2. at [2]*

*SHIPPING INTELLIGENCE.  
ARRIVED.*



Aaron Cole  
photo supplied by Judy McKail (Evans) April 2020

# Descendants of James COLE

Wednesday, January 15 - The barque Ascendant 562 tons, Spencer, master, from London 22nd September, and Plymouth 3rd October. Passengers - George Fife Angas, Esq., Mrs Angas, Messrs. William Angas, Henry Brazil, Edward Ridpath, and Coode, Mr Fox and six children, Mr Kay, Mr Gammon ( Religious Instructor), and Mr Rock (Surgeon-superintendent), in the cabin ; and 254 Govern-ment emigrants, viz. : '97

William Brown, George Bassett, Henry Buddle wife and two children, Robert Bull wife and child, E Chapling, B Cotton wife and child, W Cubley, J Dunn, M Elliott, Ellen M Eblet, Robert Egginton wife and two children, John Fordor wife and four children, George and Sarah Healey, J A Huggins, W Hassell wife and two children, E Jarvis, Wm Kirk, Phoebe Langford, James and Jane Sadgrove and two children, J Michael, R Morgan, W and C Morgan and two children, Arch Macpherson wife and six children, Noah Nicholls, E Plumpin, John Rouse wife and three children. W W Rouse, W H Russell wife and five children, D Shawe, James Smith, A Shawe wife and three children, S A Stout, Emma Smith, Marion Shawe, P White, Mary White, W Wright, W and S White and child, J and C Wilson and four children, R and E Browning and seven children, Henry Bastier wife and eight children, Ambrose and Ann Bray, Henry Buttrick wife and five children, D Berry wife and six children, J Blight wife and child, John Cocks, P Coleman, M Connor, P Cullen wife and child, **Aaron and Eliza Cole, Silas and Anne Cole**, P Doyle, E Pringle, Alice D'Arcy, John Dentham wife and four children, W Grenfell wife and four children, G Callagher, S and E George, W Gordon wife and child, M Hogan, Rd Jenkins, Hugh Kelly, J Keats, Mary Kelly, J Leonard wife and three children, J Samson wife and two children, Peter McCarthy and family, Thos and W C Martin, M Murphy, P Maughan, S Moore, E Brown, M Mayer and family, Dorothy Nolan, Sarah Needs, Margaret and Charlotte Osborne, Jane O'Brien, Sally, Henry, John, and Thomasine Prout, Henry Pearce and family, J Quinn, P Reynold, W Ryan, J Sleeman, S and R Trenouth, J Trevar and wife, J Treloar, Ellen Jubin, Susan Trewartha, Anne Trewar, Ann Tottle, Lavinia Thomas, John Jape wife and child, J Kenning, J White, E W R Whiteman, J Littleton wife and eight children. John Lane and family, and S Jones and family.

Deaths: Mrs Fox, cabin passenger ; W. H. Blight, aged 6 months; B. Barry, 16 years ; S. Prout, 54; E. Lane, 1; Mrs Pearce, 54; Thos. Bastian, 6 months ; M. Leonard, 2 years ; Wm Grenfell, 57 ; A. M Broom, 1 month; Jane Cullen, 8; A. Lampria, 13; and A. Bowering, 13.

Births: Mrs Lampria, girl ; Mrs Bull, boy ; Mrs J. Broom, boy ; and **Mrs Cole, boy**.

State Records of South Australia Passenger Lists

The State Records SA Passenger List for Ascendant January 15, 1851: [3]

Aaron's first wife died in Adelaide of Colonial Fever. After 2 or 3 years in South Australia, Aaron came to Victoria and worked as a miner at Bendigo, Forest Creek, Amherst, Alma, Maryborough and Chinaman's Flat. In all he spent 25 years as a miner and during this time he also took out a carter's license and combined this business with mining. He was apparently fairly successful in both occupations for when the Queens Birthday Quartz Crushing and Mining Company was formed on January 17th 1867, Aaron was one of the shareholders with 250 pounds holding in the company. This mine was on the Bealiba Reef at old Dunolly.

On July 15th 1867 Aaron became one of the directors of the company, a post he held for 13 years. This mine was quite profitable for a number of years.

Aaron and Elizabeth Ann married at the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the district of Avoca. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Newman and Silas Cole. The officiating minister was Martin Dyson. Both Aaron and Elizabeth's addresses were given as Maryborough, and Elizabeth's place of birth was given as Somersetshire, England. Aaron's occupation was given as miner, and his father's occupation was given as farmer. Elizabeth's had no occupation and her father's occupation was given as school master.

In 1878 Aaron, his wife and 8 children, 2 sons and 6 daughters, went to the Wimmera and selected 320 acres of land in the Parish of Ni Ni, some 16 miles west of Dimboola. A further 320 acres was selected by his daughter and this was worked by her father in conjunction with his own. He was an ardent member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and was a trustee, local preacher and class leader of a new church built at Kiata East.

**The Horsham Times (Vic. : 1882 - 1954) Tue 6 Dec 1910 Page 5 Obituary**

# Descendants of James COLE

The death has occurred at Woorak at the age of 83 years, of Mr. Aaron Cole,

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at Trewhoola ? in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England.<sup>37</sup>

Aaron married **Elizabeth CHELLEW** [3296]<sup>8</sup> Jun Q 1850 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England,<sup>22</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1831<sup>38</sup> and died on 5 Mar 1851 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>38</sup> aged about 20.

The child from this marriage was:

- 30 U i. **Unnamed COLE** [3297]<sup>8</sup> was born in 1851 in Chain of Ponds Adelaide, SA, Australia<sup>39</sup> and died on 29 Jan 1851 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.<sup>40</sup>

Aaron next married **Elizabeth Ann NEWMAN** [1298], daughter of **Thomas Cambridge NEWMAN** [3298]<sup>20</sup> and **Sarah CLEGG** [3299], on 26 Feb 1856 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>23</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1834 in Gloucestershire, England,<sup>8</sup> was christened on 25 Mar 1834 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England,<sup>41</sup> died on 18 Feb 1897 in Kiata East, Vic, Australia,<sup>42</sup> at age 63, and was buried on 21 Feb 1897 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>8</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer of the tongue and jaw. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Ann Cole and Elizabeth Ann Newman.



Elizabeth Cole (Newman)  
photo supplied by Judy McKail (Evans) April 2020

Children from this marriage were:

- + 31 F i. **Catherine Elizabeth COLE** [3542] was born on 22 Nov 1856 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia and died in 1889 in Woorak, Vic, Australia,<sup>43</sup> at age 33. Catherine married **James Watson FREESTONE** [3543]<sup>15</sup> (b. 6 Jun 1852, d. 11 Mar 1899) in 1881.
- 32 F ii. **Grace COLE** [3544] was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Lamplough, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Jan 1860 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>44</sup> at age 1.
- + 33 F iii. **Grace Edna COLE** [3545] was born on 26 May 1860 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia and died in 1915 in Holbrook, NSW, Australia, at age 55. Grace married **Harry SMITH** [3546]<sup>15</sup> (b. 20 Nov 1854, d. 1945) in 1882.
- + 34 F iv. **Sarah Jane COLE** [1267] was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Alma, Vic, Australia,<sup>45</sup> died on 5 Jul 1946 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>46</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 6 Jul 1946 in Moe, Vic, Australia. Sarah married **Henry ROBINS** [1268] (b. 12 Mar 1858, d. 26 Feb 1930) on 26 Feb 1884 in Ni Ni, Victoria, Australia.<sup>47</sup>
- + 35 F v. **Mary Ellen COLE** [3547] was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>48</sup> and died in 1900 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>49</sup> at age 36.

# Descendants of James COLE

Mary married **John Swindon MILLER** [3548] (b. 1865, d. 1933) on 4 Mar 1885 in Ni Ni, Victoria, Australia.<sup>50</sup>

- 36 M vi. **John Henry COLE** [3549] was born on 24 Aug 1867 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>51</sup> died on 21 Aug 1938 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>52</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 23 Aug 1938 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.<sup>53</sup> The cause of his death was Renal calculus/uraemia.
- + 37 F vii. **Priscilla COLE** [3551] was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1943 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 73.  
Priscilla married **William John COLE** [3552] (b. 1868, d. 1934) in 1895.<sup>56</sup>
- 38 M viii. **Silas COLE** [7959] died in 1897.<sup>57</sup>

General Notes: This child's name appears on mother's death cerotic as deceased. I have not found a birth or death for this person.

There is a death of a Silas Cole in 1912, aged 54 at Ararat. Parents names are given as unknown. This would have made this Silas born about 1858. There is a Silas Cole of Ararat who spent time in prison for vagrancy in the 1880's. Could this be the Silas Cole child of Aaron and Elizabeth, although no matching birth has been found, perhaps he was described as deceased on Elizabeth's death certificate as he was no longer in the family.

## The Ballarat Star (Vic. : 1865 - 1924) Wed 8 Sep 1886 Page 2 No title

At the City Police Court yesterday morn a woman named Mary Banks was fined **Silas Cole**, charged with vagrancy was sent to gaol for three months. Messrs Claxton-and Hickman, J's.P., were the presiding magistrates.

## The Ballarat Star (Vic. : 1865 - 1924) Wed 29 Dec 1886 Page 2 No title

A little excitement was created in Lydiard street yesterday afternoon by a short chase after an escaped prisoner from the Ballarat Gaol. It appears that just about a quarter to 4 o'clock a batch of prisoners were being marched from the wood-yard into the court yard of the gaol. One of them, a middle aged man named Silas Cole, who is serving a sentence for vagrancy, suddenly made off up Lydiard street. Warder Carroll, who was in charge, at once gave chase to the run away, who turned round the corner at Messrs Cuthbert and Wynne's office. He was, however, captured in front of Mr A. G. Corbett's machinery establishment, and brought back to durance vile. Cole has on several previous occasions been an inmate of the gaol, and received his present sentence of six months at Ararat on the 17th inst. He is, it seems, a little weak minded, and probably the temptation, when he saw liberty apparently within his grasp, was too much for him to withstand.

- + 39 M ix. **Thomas William COLE** [3553] was born on 26 Oct 1872 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>58</sup> died on 30 Jul 1956 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>59</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 31 Jul 1956 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>60</sup>  
Thomas married **Rosa Emily RABBAS** [12499] (b. 1881, d. 1959) in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>61</sup>
- + 40 F x. **Emily Ann COLE** [3555] was born on 1 Jul 1875 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>62</sup> and died in 1967 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>63</sup> at age 92.  
Emily married **John Swindon MILLER** [3548] (b. 1865, d. 1933) on 27 Aug 1902 in Kiata East, Vic, Australia.<sup>64</sup>

**19. Silas COLE** [3312] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1829 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England, died on 21 Nov 1898 in Kiata East, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Woorak, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **The Horsham Times (Vic. : 1882 - 1954) Fri 25 Nov 1898 Page 4 NHILL NHILL**

..... Mr. Silas Cole, of Kiata, who had been suffering with asthma for years, died suddenly on Monday. He was 69 years of age, and had lived 20 years in the district. ....

Silas married **Ann TEAGUE** [3313], daughter of **William TEAGUE** [11848]<sup>65</sup> and **Joanna** [11849],<sup>65</sup> in 1850 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England.<sup>24</sup> Ann was born about 1830 in England, was christened on 3 May 1830 in Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England,<sup>65</sup> and died on 20 Apr 1907 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>24</sup> aged about 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 F i. **Emily Ann COLE** [8827] was born in 1852 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>66</sup> died on 11 Dec 1903 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>67</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Dec 1903 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.

## Descendants of James COLE

- Emily married **James PERRY** [9407] (b. Abt 1856) on 3 Oct 1888 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>68</sup>  
Emily next had a relationship with **UK** [12758].
- + 42 F ii. **Elizabeth COLE** [3324]<sup>8</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1855 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>69</sup> and died on 4 Aug 1916 in Lorquon, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 61.  
Elizabeth married **Thomas William MORRISON** [3325] (b. 29 Dec 1863, d. 8 May 1939) on 25 Dec 1883 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia.
  - + 43 M iii. **Thomas COLE** [8826] was born in 1857 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>71</sup> and died in 1933 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 76.  
Thomas married **Edith Jane KING** [9264]<sup>73</sup> (b. 6 Jan 1861, d. 9 Dec 1948) in 1881 in Carisbrook, Vic, Australia.<sup>73</sup>
  - 44 F iv. **Mary Jane COLE** [8824] was born in 1859 in Back Creek, Vic, Australia<sup>74</sup> and died in 1859 in Amherst, Vic, Australia.<sup>75</sup>
  - 45 F v. **Cath COLE** [8821] was born in 1861 in Amherst, Vic, Australia<sup>76</sup> and died in 1862 in Talbot, Vic, Australia,<sup>77</sup> at age 1.
  - + 46 F vi. **Mary Catherine COLE** [8823] was born in 1863 in Alma, Vic, Australia<sup>78</sup> and died in 1927 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> at age 64.  
Mary married **Charles TAYLOR** [9408] in 1882 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>80</sup>
  - 47 M vii. **Silas John COLE** [8825] was born in 1866 in Chinamens, Vic, Australia<sup>81</sup> and died in 1867 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>82</sup> at age 1.
  - + 48 M viii. **William John COLE** [3552] was born in 1868 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>83</sup> and died in 1934 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>84</sup> at age 66.  
William married **Priscilla COLE** [3551] (b. 12 Apr 1870, d. 1943) in 1895.<sup>56</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 37)**
- + 49 M ix. **Henry Charles Robert COLE** [8822] was born in 1871 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>85</sup> and died in 1957 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>86</sup> at age 86.  
Henry married **Eliza Jane MEWBURN** [9409] (b. 1873, d. 1956) in 1896 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>87</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**20. Cathrine STEPHENS** [4189]<sup>25</sup> (*Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Nov 1840 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England and died on 13 Mar 1930 in Kadina, SA, Australia, at age 89. Another name for Cathrine was Kate Stephens.

General Notes: William and Catherine travelled to South Australia on the ship the Ernestine in 1866. It is thought their daughter Emma aged 16 months died on the ship on the journey. They had the following children:

1. Emma Grigg 1865 1866
2. Richard John Stephens Grigg 1867 1945
3. William Albert Grigg 1868
4. Catherine Grigg 1870 1871
5. Catherine Grigg 1872
6. Emma Grace Grigg 1875 1876
7. Lucy Grace Grigg 1877 1884
8. Robert Edgar Grigg 1879 1884
9. Joseph Edward Grigg 1882 1950
10. Sarah May Grigg 1885 1915

Cathrine married **William GRIGG** [8218] in Jul 1863 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.<sup>26</sup> William was born in 1841 in England and died in 1923 in Australia, at age 82.

**23. John STEPHENS** [4340]<sup>29</sup> (*Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in Cornwall, England, was christened on 3 Jul 1846 in Saint Columb, Cornwall, England,<sup>30</sup> and died in 1912 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>31</sup> at age 66.



John Stephens  
kimmurra originally shared this on 29 Jul 2015 via  
Ancestry.com.au

John married **Hannah Louisa BLAKE** [4345]<sup>15</sup> on 6 Nov 1878 in Inglewood, Vic, Australia.<sup>32</sup> Hannah was born in 1851 in Cornwall, England and died on 15 Jul 1933 in Pyramid Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 28 Feb 1847 and Inverbrackie, South Australia, Australia.<sup>88</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 50 F i. **Jane STEPHENS** [4347]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1871 in Cornwall, England.
- 51 F ii. **Ellen STEPHENS** [4346]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1877 in Cornwall, England.
- 52 F iii. **Elizabeth STEPHENS** [4348]<sup>15</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1880 in Inglewood, Vic, Australia and died on 1 Mar 1956 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>89</sup> at age 75.
- 53 M iv. **Paul STEPHENS** [4349]<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1882 in Inglewood, Vic, Australia<sup>90</sup> and died on 9 Dec 1965 in possibly USA, at age 83.
- + 54 F v. **Annie Grace STEPHENS** [4350]<sup>15</sup> was born on 1 May 1887 in Drouin, Vic, Australia<sup>91</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1978 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>92</sup> at age 90.  
Annie married **Walter OGILVIE** [11130] (b. 1876, d. 1949) in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>93</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

55 M vi. **Silas John STEPHENS** [4351]<sup>15</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1889 in Benambra, Vic, Australia,<sup>94</sup> died on 29 Oct 1971 in Cantebury, Vic, Australia,<sup>95</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pyramid Hill, Vic, Australia.

**26. Elizabeth Jane STEPHENS** [4191] (*Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Cornwall, England<sup>4</sup> and died on 4 Jul 1939 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>34</sup> at age 86. Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Stephens.<sup>28</sup>

General Notes: Bessie was 19 when the family arrived in SA. After 2 years in SA, Bessie and Peter Semmens moved to Victoria. They had 7 children

1. Sarah Grace Semmens 1876 -1933
2. Jane Semmens 1878- 1944
3. William Semmens 1879- 1944
4. Peter Semmens 1881- 1957
5. Kate Semmens 1883- 1958
6. James Henry Semmens 1885- 1963
7. Richard John Semmens 1889- 1975

Elizabeth married **Peter SEMMENS** [8217] in 1875 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>35</sup>

**27. Aaron Cole STEPHENS** [4192] (*Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England<sup>4</sup> and died in 1934 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 78.

General Notes: Aaron was 12 when the family arrived in Australia. He married Annie Hutchinson in 1888. During the WW1 Aaron lived in Brunswick, Victoria, Australia. Their children were

1. Thomas John Stephens 1889- 1916
2. Grace Elizabeth Stephens Bonniface 1891- 1988 ?
3. William Stephens 1892
4. George Stephens 1896- 1916
5. Martha Stephens 1898
6. Edith May Stephens 1900- 1983

**Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 17 Aug 1900 Page 2 Family Notices**  
Death.

STEPHENS.-On 12th August, at her residence, Baranduda road, Leneva, Annie, the beloved wife of Aaron Cole Stephens aged 38 years.

**Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 17 Aug 1900 Page 2 Wodonga & Towong Sentinel**

Mr Aaron Stephens, of Leneva, sustained a severe bereavement on Sunday in the death of his wife, at the early age of 38 years. Mr and Mrs in Stephens came to Leneva from the to Omeo district less than a year ago.

Since her confinement, three months ago, Mrs Stephens' health has been far from satisfactory, and an attack of pneumonia proved too much for her, notwithstanding medical attention and nursing. The deceased leaves six young children, the eldest being 11 years and the youngest only three months. The sympathy for Mr Stephens and his little children in their bereavement is general and genuine. The funeral took place on Tuesday afternoon, and was numerously attended. The service of the Wesleyan Church was read at the grave by the Rev. F. Lade, of Chiltern who also delivered a feeling address appropriate to the sorrowful occasion. This was followed, at the request of the relatives of the deceased, by the reading of the Liturgy of the Church of England by Rev. H. Hitchcock, who had become, acquainted with Mr and Mrs Stephens and family in the Omeo district

**Omeo Standard and Mining Gazette (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Fri 13 Oct 1916 Page 2 THE OMEO STANDARD. With which is Incorporated the Omeo Telegraph.**

Mr Aaron Stephens, who for many years resided at Mount Leinster, had three sons at the front, all of whom were born in the district, two of them being killed and one wounded. Truly he has offered up big sons for his country,

Aaron married **Annie HUTCHINSON** [11163] in 1888 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>36</sup> Annie was born about 1862 and died in 1900 in Wodonga, Vic, Australia,<sup>96</sup> aged about 38.

General Notes: **Wodonga and Towong Sentinel (Vic. : 1885 - 1954) Fri 17 Aug 1900 Page 2 Family Notices**  
Death.

# Descendants of James COLE

STEPHENS.-On 12th August, at her residence, Baranduda road, Leneva, Annie, the beloved wife of Aaron Cole Stephens aged 38 years.

**Ovens and Murray Advertiser (Beechworth, Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Sat 18 Aug 1900 Page 11**  
WODONGA.

Mr. Aaron Stephens, of Leneva, sustained a severe bereavement on Sunday in the death of his wife, at the early age of 38 years. Since her confinement, three months ago, Mrs. Stephens's health has been far from satisfactory, and an attack of pneumonia proved too much for her, notwithstanding medical attention and nursing.

**31. Catherine Elizabeth COLE** [3542] (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1856 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia and died in 1889 in Woorak, Vic, Australia,<sup>43</sup> at age 33.

Catherine married **James Watson FREESTONE** [3543]<sup>15</sup> in 1881. James was born on 6 Jun 1852 in Saddleworth, SA, Australia and died on 11 Mar 1899 in Lawler, WA, Australia, at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 56 F i. **Annie Elizabeth Grace Watson FREESTONE** [4327]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1882 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died in 1972 in Tasmania, Australia, at age 90.  
Annie married **Lewis Henry Clifford WILLIAMS** [11750].<sup>97</sup> (b. 1882, d. 5 Aug 1917)
- + 57 M ii. **Wesley James Alfred FREESTONE** [4328]<sup>15</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died on 6 Oct 1966 in Northampton, WA, Australia, at age 82.  
Wesley married **Emily Mary Ann MORRISON** [11753]<sup>98</sup> (b. 11 Jul 1884, d. 1 Jan 1959) in 1908 in Netherby, Vic, Australia.<sup>98</sup>
- + 58 F iii. **Catherine Mercy Gordon FREESTONE** [4329]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1886 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Aug 1970 in Scarborough, WA, Australia, at age 84.  
Catherine married **Herbert Ernie DODDS** [11751].<sup>99</sup> (b. 1892)
- + 59 M iv. **William John FREESTONE** [4330]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1887 in Woorak, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Feb 1968 in Scarborough, WA, Australia, at age 81.  
William married **Vilia Victoria STRICKLAND** [11754]<sup>100</sup> (b. 6 Jun 1887, d. 11 Sep 1968) on 11 Feb 1915.<sup>100</sup>

**33. Grace Edna COLE** [3545] (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1860 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia and died in 1915 in Holbrook, NSW, Australia, at age 55.

Grace married **Harry SMITH** [3546]<sup>15</sup> in 1882. Harry was born on 20 Nov 1854 and died in 1945 in Walla Walla, NSW, Australia, at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **Graham Harry SMITH** [8817] was born in 1883 in Victoria, Australia<sup>101</sup> and died in 1958 in Culcairn, NSW, Australia,<sup>102</sup> at age 75.
- + 61 M ii. **Bright Alva SMITH** [8814] was born in 1885 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>103</sup> and died in 1971 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia,<sup>104</sup> at age 86.  
Bright married **Fanny Jane BOWEN** [8815] in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>105</sup>
- + 62 M iii. **Ray Elliott SMITH** [4352]<sup>15</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1887 in Port Elliot, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Jul 1965 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 77.  
Ray married **Agnes Maria WENKE** [12033]<sup>106</sup> (b. 17 Nov 1891, d. 2 Oct 1956) in 1915 in Albury, NSW, Australia.<sup>106</sup>
- + 63 M iv. **Clarence Cole SMITH** [8816] was born in 1890 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>107</sup> and died in 1964 in Albury, NSW, Australia,<sup>108</sup> at age 74.  
Clarence married **Mary Louise BOWER** [12500] (b. 1884, d. 9 Oct 1924) in 1921 in Albury, NSW, Australia.<sup>109</sup>  
Clarence next married **Leah Dagmar HOLDERNESS** [12501] (b. 1894, d. 1964) in 1926 in NSW, Australia.<sup>110</sup>
- 64 M v. **Herbert Oswald SMITH** [8818] was born in 1892 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>111</sup>
- + 65 F vi. **Holly Elizabeth Grace SMITH** [8819] was born in 1895 in Dimboola, Vic, Australia<sup>112</sup> and died in 1985 in Natimuk, Victoria, Australia,<sup>113</sup> at age 90.  
Holly married **Thomas Joseph McCREDDEN** [8820] in 1952.

# Descendants of James COLE

**34. Sarah Jane COLE** [1267] (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1862 in Alma, Vic, Australia,<sup>45</sup> died on 5 Jul 1946 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>46</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 6 Jul 1946 in Moe, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer - Cardiac failure, carcinoma of liver.



Sarah Jane Robins ( Cole )

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 1 Mar 1935 Page 2 Family Notices**  
**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 21 Feb 1936 Page 3 Family Notices**  
**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 26 Feb 1937 Page 3 Family Notices**  
**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 4 Mar 1938 Page 3 Family Notices**  
**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 1 Mar 1940 Page 3 Family Notices**

In Memoriam.

ROBINS.- In fond memory of my dear husband, Henry, who died on 26th February, 1930; also, my dear son, Leslie Cambridge, who passed away at Marble Bar, 10th January, 1929.

Ever remembered.

- Inserted by Mrs Robins, Erica.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264481466>

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264483640>

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264531836>

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264534555>

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264544105>

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 22 Nov 1935 Page 3**

**MOE GIRL GUIDES.**

MOE GIRL GUIDES.

:-

An exhibition of work done by members of the Moe Girl Guide Company was held in the Kindergarten Hall, on Wednesday afternoon.

Among the visitors were Rev. F. W. Miller, of Leongatha, who opened the proceedings, Commissioner Dickson and Captain Dann, of Yallourn, and **Mrs Robins, of Erica**, [uncertain of which Mrs Robins this is] who was the first president of the Moe Girl Guide Committee.

Rev. Perry was also present, and expressed his willingness to assist the Guide movement in any way he could.

A euchre tournament was played, Mrs W. Hartley annexing the trophy, Mrs L. Burgess securing the "booby." Competitions were won by Mesdames E. Dann and A. R. Moore.

Following the judging of the guides' work by Mesdames G. B. McDonald and F. Ladd, some of the work was disposed of, the proceeds going into the guides' funds. Members of the committee, of whom Mesdames Ringin (president), McDonald, Flewin and Bone were present, provided a very enjoyable afternoon-Tea, in the serving of which they were assisted by Misses S- Ringin, D. Bone and B. Bliss. The funds of the committee will benefit as a result of the afternoon's program.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264483135>

**The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 4 Apr 1938 Page 14 ARARAT. NHILL .**

Former residents of Nhll from New South Wales and several parts of Victoria, were present at the 60th anniversary services of the Kiata Methodist Church, and numbered 158.

The oldest visitor, Mrs. Robins, of Trafalgar, cut the birthday cake, which was distributed.

# Descendants of James COLE

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 19 May 1939 Page 2**

Personal Pars.

Mrs. Robins, of Erica, motored from Erica to Moe to attend the surprise party at Mr. and Mrs. Cook's home last week. Before returning home she spent a few days visiting various friends in Moe.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264540278>

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 20 Sep 1940**

Page 3

Family Re-union.

Family Re-union.

On the day after her youngest son's marriage, Mrs. S. Robins, of Erica, was - delighted to have a family reunion dinner at her home. Of her family of eleven, only one - the eldest (Les) - is deceased, and nine of the ten surviving members were with her on Sunday, September 8. They were:-

Stan (Trafalgar), who was accompanied by his wife and three children;

Syd (Willow Grove), with his wife and two children :

Lilian (Mrs. Marshman, of Ouyen),

Sylvia (Mrs. F. A. Wilson, of Trafalgar),

Roy (Yarragon),

Hedley (who is a gunner in Geelong AIF. camp),

Bert (Erica),

Harold (Nhill) and

Ivy (Erica).

Wally, was married on September 7, will be residing at Erica. Mrs. Robins is 78 years of age, and is still very active.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264547111>

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 14 Mar 1941 Page 3**

Personal Pars.

Mrs. Robins, of Erica (formerly of Willow Grove and Moe), this week accompanied her son, Gunner Hedley Robins, on a visit to other members of the family at Trafalgar and Yarragon.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264504604>

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 24 Jul 1942 Page 2**

80th Birthday.

80th Birthday.

Heariest congratulations are extended to Mrs. Robins, senr., of Erica, who celebrated her 80 th birthday on Wednesday, July 15. Mrs. Robins is well-known and highly esteemed throughout this district, as for many years she resided at Willowgrove and Moe.

In a family of eight (six girls and two boys), Mrs Robins was the third child of the late Mr. and Mrs Aaron Cole, and was born at Alma, near Maryborough, in 1862. The other surviving, members of the family are Mrs P. Cole and Mrs E. Miller, of Kiata, and Mr T. Cole, of Bannockburn.

Until she was 15 years of age, Mrs Robins lived at Chinaman's Flat, and then went with her parents, brothers and sisters to Kiata. On February 26, 1884, when she was aged 21, she married Mr Henry Robins, third child of George, and Susanna Robins, at Kiata East. Their first home was at Gerung Gerung, after which they lived in Kiata until 1896, when they went to Yerong Creek, in New South Wales. They spent three years there, then moved to Hopetoun and Kiata for a few months, and came down to Seville, where they spent twelve months.

From Seville, Mr and Mrs Robins went to a farm at Willowgrove, where they resided for 21 years before coming to Moe-to the farm now owned by Mr J. S. Rees, from whence they shifted to a home (afterwards purchased by a son, Bert) in Moore Street, Moe.

During the twelve years spent in Moe, Mrs Robins lost her eldest son, Les., who, for about 21 years, had been employed on a station at Nullagine, in Western Australia. He died on January 10, 1929,

## Descendants of James COLE

and little more than a year later (on February 26, 1930-the 46th , anniversary of their wedding-day) Mr Robins passed away.

It was on September 8, 1934, that Mrs Robins left Moe for Erica, to reside with her, youngest daughter, Miss Ivy Robins, who is in charge of the office at The Purvis Stores. For some time, she also carried out the duties of postmistress, but of more recent years - since Erica grew and her bookkeeping duties increased - she has done any relieving work, and is night telephonist during alternate weeks.

Of her family of eleven, Mrs Robins still has ten living, and also has 23 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.'

Her family comprises -

Stan. (Trafalgar),

Syd. (Willowgrove),

Lilian (Mrs G. A. Marshman, Erica),

Sylvia (Mrs F. Wilson, Trafalgar) 4

Roy (Yarragon),

Hedley (A.I.F.,overseas),

Bert (Erica),

Harold (Salisbury,; near 1 Nhill),

Wally and Ivy (Erica).

About six weeks ago, the eldest daughter (Mrs Marshman), who had been living at Ouyen, and whose husband and two sons are in the Forces, one son having recently returned from overseas, came to reside with her mother and sister at Erica.

To mark the occasion of Mrs Robins's 80th birthday, a family party was arranged for Sunday, 12th July. Among the 17 present were Mr and Mrs Syd. Robins and their son (Harry), Mr and Mrs Roy Robins, Mrs F. Wilson, Mr and Mrs Stan Robins and three children (Nell, Pat and Ray), Mr and Mrs Wally Robins and their infant son (Bryson), Mr Bert Robins, Mrs Marshman and Miss Ivy Robins. Mrs Robins received several letters and telegrams of congratulation, also a cable from her soldier son, Gunner Hedley. Robins, who was in the Middle East when last she" heard from him. During afternoon-tea, Mrs Robins cut the lovely pink iced birthday-cake, made and decorated by Mrs Wally Robins and given by little Bryson to his grandmother. The candles were lit by the youngest member of the family, Miss Ivy Robins.

Except for rheumatics in a knee, Mrs Robins enjoys remarkably good health, and has led a very active life. Her chief interest has always been the Methodist Church, and she still knits socks for her sons. During the last war, she did a lot of work as a member of the Red Cross. Her late husband was keenly interested in the Victorian Farmers' Union when it was first formed, and Mrs. Robins took a leading part in the women's section. Her many friends wish her continued good health and many more happy - birthdays. <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264507425>

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1903 to 1927 she resided at almost certainly prior to 1898 but electoral rolls start in 1903 stating they lived in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia.
- From 1927 to 1935 she resided at Moore Street in Moe, Vic, Australia.<sup>114</sup>
- She had a residence in Erica, Victoria, Australia from 1936 to 1943.<sup>114</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

Sarah married **Henry ROBINS** [1268], son of **George ROBINS** [1301] and **Susanne PASKE** [1300], on 26 Feb 1884 in Ni Ni, Victoria, Australia.<sup>47</sup> Henry was born on 12 Mar 1858 in Armstrongs Rush, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> died on 26 Feb 1930 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>116</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 28 Feb 1930 in Moe, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Senility, myocardial failure.

General Notes: Henry and Sarah Jane were married at Ni Ni by Alfred Jolley, Wesleyan Minister. Witnesses to the marriage were Harry Smith and Aaron Cole. Henry's address was given as Kiata and his occupation was farmer, and Sarah Jane's address was given as Ni Ni and occupation as private live. Henry's father was said to be deceased and Sarah Jane's father was said to be a farmer.

Henry and Sarah moved to Willow Grove in the late 1890's.

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 19 Jan 1910 Page 3**

AUDITORS.

AUDITORS.

Messrs Pope and Went (Hill End), G. P. Williams and **H. Robins (Willow Grove)** were nominated. Two only were required, and after some discussion, and some of the nominees declining to

act, it was decided (on the motion of Mr M. Mitchell, seconded by Mr M. Hitchins) that Messrs J. Went (Hill End) and H. Robins (Willow Grove) be appointed.

SKETCH PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

It was moved by Mr M. Hitchins, seconded by Mr W. Mitchell, and carried - "That No. 7 on sketch plan of Organization, re annual balance sheet and report, be accepted."

Mr J. Went then moved - "That sketch plan (with alterations as moved), be accepted, and incorporated in the minutes.- Seconded by Mr F. Fechner, and carried.

The Chairman now read the minutes of the meeting, and (on the motion of Messrs W. Mitchell and J. Went) the same were confirmed.

A hearty vote of thanks (moved by Mr C. H. Williams, and seconded by Mr J. Dogral)-was accorded the Chairman, and the meeting was adjourned at 11.15 p m.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256443683>



Henry Robins

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 13 Mar 1912 Page 3**

Willow Grove.

Willow Grove.

At a social held in the Willow Grove Public Hall on the 23rd ult, Mr H. Robins (on behalf of subscribers) presented Mr W. Lamont with a purse of sovereigns. It will be remembered that "Will" had the misfortune to have his left arm badly crushed in a chaffcutter, as a result of which the arm had to be amputated between the elbow and shoulder. A few of his friends then set to work with subscription lists, in order to assist in giving him a fair start in life, and as a result of canvassing, the neat little sum of £65 was collected. This was contained in the purse handed to him at the aforementioned function, which was fairly well attended.

"Will" expressed his thanks to his friends for their kindness and sympathy, while his father (Mr H. Lamont) voiced his appreciation - and also that of his wife and family - of the effort put forth by their friends to assist the afflicted young fellow. Mr Lamont supported the remarks made by Mr Robins as to the aid rendered by Mr Hall, who - by his first-aid work - he believed to have been the means of saving Willie's life. - Dancing was the chief amusement during the social, and was kept up till the wee small hours of the morning. Refreshments (served at midnight) were kindly supplied by the ladies. The music was provided gratuitously, by Messrs W. Burgess (piano) and Westneat and Monger (violin), while Mr B. Cadden officiated as M.C.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256445150>

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 7 Aug 1912 Page 3**

DIVISION OF THE NORTH RIDING.

DIVISION OF THE NORTH

RIDING.

# Descendants of James COLE

(From Our Correspondent).

A meeting of ratepayers was held at Willow Grove on Saturday evening last to consider the above matter.

-Ratepayers were in attendance from Moe, Hill End, Yarragon (Cr. O'Toole), and Willow Grove, **Mr H. Robins**

**(Willow Grove) presiding**.-Mr W. H. Burrage, Junr. was appointed secretary.-Mr D. S. Espie moved, seconded by Mr F. Fechner-"That an extra riding in the Shire of Narracan be formed, by a division of the North Riding." The motion was carried, Mr C. Watkins alone opposing it.-

The Secretary read five reasons he had drawn up in favor of the proposal.-

Cr O'Toole advised the forming of a committee to work the matter up a little.-Mr D. Espie asked the Chairman to test the meeting re the formation of a committee, and Mr Warner Burrage subsequently moved "That a committee be appointed to attend to the matter of establishing an additional riding." Seconded by Mr C.H. Williams, and carried.-Mr W. EL Burrage, Senr. then moved, and Mr F. Fechner seconded, " That the following gentlemen constitute a committee, with power to add-Moe, Messrs J. W Dent and Chas. Brock ; Willow Grove, Cr Lamont and Mr H. Robins; Hill End, the Secretary and Mr D. Espie ; Fumina, Messrs Walter Mitchell, J.P., and E. J. Cronin."-Carried.-The matter of deciding on boundaries was then discussed. It was eventually decided not to fix any definite boundary for the time-being, the Secretary being instructed (on the motion of Messrs Anstey and F. Fechner) to send a plan of the suggested boundary, together with a petition, to each of the Committee to obtain signatures, and in that way test the feeling of the ratepayers - The suggested boundary, and there were no dissentients, was as follows:-" Commencing at the railway, following the road north to the main drain (between the properties of Messrs Lloyd and Thos. Gooding), across the main drain east to Miller's road, following Miller's road north (between blocks S and 27 on the west and 22, 23A and 23B on the east), thence in a north-westerly direction to the Trafalgar Willow Grove road [about four miles from Trafalgar-between blocks 34 and 70], along the Willow Grove-Trafalgar road to the Old Melbourne Road and following the latter to the western boundary of the shire."

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 5 Mar 1913 Page 3**

Local and General News.

We have received a sample of wheat (grain) taken from a crop grown by Mr H. Robins, of Willow Grove. The sample, though perhaps not quite up to the standard of that obtained in the northern parts of the State, is a good one, and suggests the possibility of wheat being cultivated with success in this district. Mr Robins took a sample of the grain to Melbourne on Monday, and intends to obtain the opinion of experts concerning it.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256448482>

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 13 Aug 1913 Page 3**

EXTRAORDINARY ELECTION

EXTRAORDINARY

ELECTION

NORTH

RIDING.

POLLING DAY:

TO-MORROW (THURSDAY).

To-morrow (Thursday) the ratepayers of the north riding of the Narracan Shire will be called upon to elect a councillor to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Mr. Lamont. The candidates are Mr H. Robins, of Willow Grove, and Mr W. J. Savage, of the Moe Swamp. The supporters of either candidate are sanguine of success, but the fact that the seat has been held by a resident of the Willow Grove district for over 80 years is weighing considerably with ratepayers situated outside the Swamp area, and on this account alone it is felt that a large majority of the votes at both Moe and Yarragon, besides those of the outside districts, will be cast in favor of Mr Robins. The idea of giving one part a representative at the expense of another part is considered to be altogether wrong, and it is felt that if the Swamp area must have a resident representative -its wants have been attended to by the three north riding councillors in the past- it can only be done by a division of the riding. This would meet with the approval of a majority of the ratepayers in the riding, and prove a benefit to all concerned.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256449488>

The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 20 Aug 1913 Page 3 Mr W J Savage won the election with 365 votes to H Robins 200 votes.

# Descendants of James COLE

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 12 Jan 1921 Page 3**

The Gippsland and Northern Cooperative Selling and Insurance Company Ltd

Preliminary advertisement

Clearing Sale

Wednesday 26th January

On account of Mr H Robins who has sold his property

we will sell above

His dairy herd

Horses Implements Etc

full particulars later issue

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/page/29591428>

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 19 Jan 1921 Page 3**

Advertising

Clearing Sale

ON THE

PROPERTY, at

WILLOW GROVE.

Wednesday, January 26, 1921.

THE GIPPSLAND & NORTHERN

A

CO-OPERATIVE CO. LTD. has

been favored with instructions from Mr. H. ROBINS, who has sold his property, to sell as above, viz-

Cattle, Horses, Implements,

Harness, &c.,

comprising-

CATTLE.

8 Cows, in milk, all young and good sorts

2 Heifers, 2yrs., in calf

3 Heifers, 12 months

1 Ayrshire Bull, 2yrB

HORSES.

2 Heavy Draught Horses, 7 and

8 years, suitable for heavy hauling

1 Medium Draught Horse) aged, good worker

1 Boggy Mare (aged), Saddle and Harness

1 Filly, 2yrs., broken to saddle

IMPLEMENTS.

Massey Seed Drill, 9-disc, good order; Reaper and Binder, in good order; Stripper and Winnowing ;

1 h.p. Kerosene Engine, in first-class working order; 2 Chaffcutters, hand or power (Cliff and Banting) ; Maizesheller

; Scuffer, Spring-tooth Harrows, Roller, D.F. Oliver Plow, Reversible Disc Plow, S.F. Massey Plow, 10'. set 3-leaf Harrows, "Princess" 50gal. Separator. Cream Cans and Buckets, Light Waggon, Buggy, Jinker, Buggy Harness, 3

Draught Collars, Haimes and "Winkers, Plow and Leading Chains, Stack of Hay, 20 bags Thresher Maize, Bellows, Anvil and Vice.

Also - A large number of Tools and Sundries too numerous to mention, but including some Surplus Furniture.

TERMS :- £20 and over, an Approved Bill at Three Months, free.

Luncheon Provided.

## **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 26 Jan 1921 Page 3**

Advertising

The Gippsland and - Northern Co-operative Selling .and

Insurance Co. Ltd.

Particulars of a clearing sale (on account of Mr H. Robins. of Willow Grove) to be conducted by the Company on Wednesday, January 26, appeared in last issue.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264447796>

## **Countryman (Melbourne, Vic. : 1924 - 1929) Fri 5 Sep 1924**

# Descendants of James COLE

Page 11

DISTRICT COUNCILS.

DISTRICT COUNCILS.

WARRAGUL

Despite, the exceptionally inclement weather, a fair muster of delegates was present. Branches represented were:- Moe (**Mr. H. Robins**), **Willow Grove** (Mr. Burrage), Narrican East (Mr. Geo. Auchterlonie and Mr. Graham), Thorpdale (Mr. C. Mills and Mr. R. Stockdale), Ellenbank (Mr. John Copley), Lardner (Mr. W. B. Hardie and Mr. Alex. Macfarlane) Tetoora Road (Mr. Jas. Broderick and Mr. Neil Macfarlane), Warragul (Mr. Geo. Southgate),

In his opening address, Mr. H. Robins (president) thanked members for their presence on such a rough day, and considered that delegates would eventually be well repaid for their splendid loyalty to their organisation.

Long discussion took place in regard to the organising of the Walhalla electorate, and it was decided "That an early application be made to Central Council for the services of an efficient organiser Mr. Geo Southgate moved that the system of pre-selection of candidates be reinstated. Carried.

Narrican East:- That this council deplores the serious spread of ragwort in Gippsland, It was decided to place

the matter under the notice of the inspector under the Noxious Weeds Act.

Mr. Southgate moved: - That a combined annual V.F.U". social be held in Warragul under the auspices of the Warragul District Council, each of the local branches contributing its quota towards the cost: the entertainment to be free; delegates to refer to their branches, and advise secretary Warragul branch;- at earliest convenience."

Lardner Branch:- "that this council urges State Country Party members to seek an amendment of the Whole Milk Bill, granting municipal control."

Tetoora Road branch: - "That the Warragul District Council, V.F.U.. urges Country Party members to make representation to the Minister in charge to have amended the Whole Milk 'Bill, based on the finding of the High Cost of -Living Commission, thus guaranteeing the producer at least the cost of production and the consumer milk at its true value under municipal control and the block system of delivery; further, this council urges that the proposals submitted by Mr. Schweiger, secretary Royal Agricultural Society, be adopted."

In moving the resolution, Mr. Neil Macfarlane said he would suggest that the two motion be taken as one. This was agreed to. Continuing, the speaker said the time had arrived when those engaged in the whole milk industry must alter the unsatisfactory conditions obtaining. In regard to local conditions, the producer received 9d per gallon for whole milk delivered at the factory and the consumer in the city paid 2/5 per gallon. The margin between what the producer received and what the consumer paid was a scandal and common sense legislation was essential in the interests of both. The proposed amendment of the Whole Milk Bill would increase the producer's price to at least 1/4 per gallon and reduce the price to the consumer to 2/ par gallon;' That political party was now in power which had always said that if they had the reins of government they would legislate so as to bridge the gulf between the producer and consumer. Now was their opportunity. Mr. Jas. Broderick (Tetoora Road) seconded, and in a vigorous address supported the previous speaker. Also Messrs. Chas .Mills, H. Robins. W.B. Hardie, Alex. Macfarlane, Geo. Southgate spoke in favor. The resolution was carried.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/223725360>

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 16 Jun 1930 Page 3**

Classified Advertising

AFTER the expiration of fourteen days application will be made to the Supreme Court of Victoria that LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION of the estate of HENRY ROBINS, late of Moe, in Victoria, pensioner, deceased, intestate, may be granted to Sarah Jane Robins, of Moe aforesaid, the widow of said deceased.

Dated this 13th day of June. 1930.

Gray and Friend Warragul, Proctors

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/4093604>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia from 1903 to 1924.

# Descendants of James COLE

Children from this marriage were:

- 66 M i. **Leslie Cambridge ROBINS** [3427] was born in 1884 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>117</sup> died on 10 Jan 1929 in Marble Bar, WA, Australia,<sup>118</sup> at age 45, and was buried on 11 Jan 1929 in Marble Bar, WA, Australia.<sup>119</sup> The cause of his death was Cerebral haemorrhage, cardiac and respiratory failure (after post mortem).<sup>120</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: Family lore says that Leslie died during a heatwave when his motorcycle broke down in WA. He was possibly travelling to the gathering of a search party for Lasseters reef. It is thought that he may have been a camel boy for Lasseter. On Leslie's death certificate it states that he had lived in Western Australia for 21 years. His occupation is given as Carpenter. Leslie died at the AIM Hospital at Marble Bar Western Australia. Although he died on 10 January 1929, it states that the Dr, Albert P Davis MBBS (Melb) last saw him on 11 January 1929. Leslie was buried at Marble Bar by L E Saville, a Presbyterian Minister and witnesses to the burial were T R Pernie and R Thompson. The Informant on the death certificate was A B Melrose, Police Constable of Marble Bar.



Leslie C Robins

The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 18 Jan 1929 Page 3

MR. L. C. ROBINS.

MR. L. C. ROBINS.

The news of the death of Mr Leslie C. Robins (eldest son of Mr and Mrs H. Robins, of Moe) came as a severe blow to his parents, the family and relations, and was most unwelcome tidings for his 'many friends and acquaintances in this and neighbouring districts.

About 21 years since, "Les" - then 23 years of age - left Willowgrove to try his luck in W.A. Entering the employ of a station-owner, he spent several years at Port Hedland. Not so very long ago, at his employer's request, he took charge of a station at Marble Bar.

On one occasion - when at Port Hedland, we understand - he met with an accident, a blow from a windlass handle causing him to lay up for a time.

Recently, when writing his parents, "Les." referred to an injury to an eye, saying that he was under surgical treatment and did not anticipate that the sight of the eye would be affected.

In sending Christmas greetings, he expressed his intention of visiting his parents during the present month.

Such, however, was not to be, as quite recently he entered a hospital at Marble Bar, and, after a brief illness, passed away quietly on the 10th inst. A post-mortem examination revealed the cause of death to be cerebral haemorrhage. This information was supplied by the hospital authorities, in response to an enquiry made by the parents of deceased.

In their sad and sudden bereavement, the bereaved parents and family have the sympathy of a wide circle of friends.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264462514>

## **The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thu 9 Jan 1930 Page 1 Family Notices**

ROBINS. - In sad and loving memory of my dear brother, Leslie, who passed away at Marble Bar on January 9, 1929. One of the best gone to rest.

Inserted by his loving brother, Wally, Kondut." published Thursday 9 January 1930 in the West Australian -

Info from Nicole Edwards Facebook - Australian Genealogy 9 June 2015.

# Descendants of James COLE

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 18 Jan 1929 Page 3**

Family Notices

Deaths.

ROBINS.- On the 10th January (after a short illness), at Marble Bar, Leslie Cambridge, beloved eldest son of Henry and Sarah Jane Robins, and loved brother of Stanley, Sydney, Lillian (Mrs Marshman), Sylvia (Mrs Wilson), Roy, Hedley, Bert, Harold, Walter, and Ivy.

(Inserted by his loving mother, father, and family, Moe).

PRINTED AT MOE (GIPPSLAND) AND PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 18. 1929.

- + 67 M ii. **Stanley Alston ROBINS** [3428] was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>121</sup> and died on 23 Apr 1951 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 64. Stanley married **Minnie Ethel LAMONT** [3429] (b. 1895, d. 4 Oct 1972) in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>123</sup>
- + 68 M iii. **Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS** [3314]<sup>8</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1888 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>124</sup> and died on 5 Oct 1980 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>125</sup> at age 91. Sydney married **Janet Elizabeth LAMONT** [3315] (b. 21 Feb 1888, d. 12 Apr 1973) on 30 Oct 1921.<sup>126</sup>
- + 69 F iv. **Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS** [3430] was born in 1890 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>127</sup> and died on 2 Apr 1955 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia, at age 65. Lillian married **George Alexander MARSHMAN** [3431] (b. 3 Jul 1893, d. 26 Dec 1976) in 1916.<sup>128</sup>
- + 70 F v. **Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS** [1265] was born on 14 Sep 1891 in Gerang Gerung, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> died on 30 Jan 1985 in Yarraville, Vic, Australia,<sup>130</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 1 Feb 1985 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Sylvia married **Frederick Abel WILSON** [1266] (b. 4 Oct 1884, d. 29 Jan 1964) on 26 Jun 1912 in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia.<sup>131</sup>
- + 71 M vi. **Roy Charlton ROBINS** [3432] was born in 1894 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>132</sup> and died on 11 May 1979 in Yarragon, Vic, Australia,<sup>133</sup> at age 85. Roy married **Irene Elizabeth Frances PAYNTER** [3433] (b. 1897, d. 13 Apr 1988) in 1922 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>134</sup>
- 72 M vii. **Hedley George Rivers ROBINS** [3434] was born in 1896 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>135</sup> and died in 1969 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,<sup>136</sup> at age 73. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 21 Mar 1941 Page 3**

Local Soldiers Entertained.

Local Soldiers Entertained

As usual, there was a big attendance at the social in honor of two members of the A.I.F., Private Fred. Piera (elder son of Mr and Mis C. A. Piera, Moe) and Gunner Hedley Robins (son of Mrs Robins, of Erica, formerly of Moe and Willowgrove), on Friday night last.

Items were interspersed with the dancing, music for which was provided by Miss Florence Smith, at the piano, assisted by Mr Baillie, with his banjo. Miss Jean Craton sang "Street Song" and "Love is All," and Miss Greta Keily rendered "Here in the Quiet Hills" and "I Passed by Your Window." Both soloists were accompanied by Mrs Maddison. The chairman (Mr H. Margin) invited the guests of -the evening to seats on the stage, which, incidentally, had been artistically decorated with dahlias, gladioli, colored Easter Daisy and pretty gum-tips by the secretary (Mrs F. C. Robinson).

Mr Martin said that once more they had met to honor two old district residents who had joined the Forces and would be going overseas.' On behalf of the citizens of Moe, he welcomed them, and also heartily welcomed their relatives.

Most of those present knew the two guests of honor a great deal better than he did,



Hedley George Robins  
(Cir 1945)

# Descendants of James COLE

although he had known them for quite a while. They did not know where they were going; but, wherever it was, it would be well in a very great danger zone.

The activities of the war were spreading. While they anticipated this would happen before it was all over, none realised how far it was going to extend. They now had troops in Africa, Europe and Asia, and also Canada, which was a training centre. However, they still hoped to soon see the end of it. Each conflict in this war had been sharp and sudden.

Fortunately for our troops, the losses in lives were very small, compared with the gains. The results were remarkable, considering the small loss of life, which was very different to the last war. The two soldiers they were entertaining had been residents of the district for many years.

Mr Martin congratulated them on the step they were taking. A number of others had gone to take part in other war activities, but would not be leaving our shores. None the less, they provided tools of offence, and were probably more important than any taking part in the war - more so in this war than in any previous war.

This was a machine war, and they must congratulate those who were providing the fuel for the A.I.F. Mr Martin then called on Mr T. Drew to speak on behalf of the Returned Soldiers' League. Mr Drew apologised for the absence of the president of the local branch (Mr Bloye).

On behalf of the Returned Soldiers' Association, he would first of all like to congratulate "Hedley" and "Fred." on their enterprise and patriotism, in the step they had taken. As Mr Martin had said, they did not know where they might be going, but it looked as if, at last, they would be getting into grips with the Huns. They would then know they had been fighting. Australian troops were acknowledged by all as excellent fighters, and the present troops would uphold the traditions of those in the last war - and, if anything, enhance that name.

As soon as members of the forces left for overseas, they automatically became members of the Association.

They, therefore, had a very strong organisation looking after their interests, and those of their dependants while they were away. Mr Drew concluded by wishing the two guests a happy and successful voyage over and a safe return.

He felt sure that when they were welcomed back they would say it had all been worth while. The Chairman here apologised for the absence of Cr. E. Hunter (who was slightly indisposed that night), Mr and Mrs H. Robinson, and Mr and Mrs G. McDonald. Mrs Purvis handed to each of the "boys" a parcel from the Country Women's Association. She understood Private Piera was a married man, but did not know if his wife would be living in Moe. If she did, she would be welcomed into their C.W.A. Branch, as all soldiers' wives were made honorary members. Mrs Purvis wished each guest the best of luck and a safe return.

On behalf of the citizens of Moe, Mr Martin then presented to each soldier a wallet, and read the inscription thereon. From his own experience, he knew a wallet was a useful article. Each wallet contained a £1 note. Mr Martin expressed the hope that it would bring them luck, and remind them of their friends in Moe. He trusted they would come back safe and sound.

The Chairman said there were four other residents - members of the A.I.F. - who had had leave. He understood some had actually sailed. Either from bashfulness or other reasons, they had not advised anyone and the committee was not aware of their movements. Wallets would, therefore, be forwarded to Privates Don. Clegg, "Bill" Blair, and "Mick" Spittall, and Signaller Jack MacRae. They were sorry not to have had the opportunity of entertaining, them at a public gathering, such as -the one that night. However, they could not recall them, and could only wish them the best of luck and a safe return, and that there would be a quick cessation of hostilities.

Gunner Hedley Robins said all he could do was to thank everyone for all they had done,

# Descendants of James COLE

and for the presents.

He concluded by referring to his companion, and saying - We can take it, can't we. Fred!"

Private Piera thanked all for the evening and presents. They would help to remind them of the Moe citizens when on the other side, and to get through their job.

"For They Are Jolly Good Fellows" was sung by the crowd. Dancing was continued, mid the evening's program' concluded with the sipping of Auld Lang Syne and the National Anthem. On Saturday night, at a Comforts Fund social at Willow Grove, Gunner Hedley Robins was the recipient of an Eversharp pencil, and, on Monday night, he was tendered an evening at his former place of employment, Mr Amiet's, at Darnum, where he received a wristlet watch. We understand he was being entertained at Trafalgar on Wednesday night.

Presentations to Frank Monro, Ron. McCrorey and Ern. Swinger were made at a social in the Trafalgar Scout Hall last Saturday night. The latter two were also entertained by the Trafalgar East and Yulungah residents, at a social at Trafalgar East.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264504657>

- 73 M viii. **Bertram Thomas Rupert ROBINS** [3435] was born on 27 Jul 1898 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>137</sup> died on 26 Feb 1990 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>138</sup> at age 91, and was buried in 1990 in Moe, Vic, Australia. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 12 Jun 1936**

## Page 1

Narracan Shire Council.

B. Robins, Erica, enclosing cheque for rates and drawing ""attention to the bad state of the footpath leading past his property in Moore St., Moe. This was almost impassable in wet weather and needed improvement .

Engineer to attend.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264484514>

- + 74 M ix. **Harold Edwin ROBINS** [3436] was born in 1901 in Wandin Yallock, Vic, Australia<sup>139</sup> and died in Nov 1976 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>140</sup> at age 75.

Harold married **Doris Hannah CLARKE** [3437] (b. 1906, d. 1986) in 1930.<sup>141</sup>

- + 75 M x. **Walter Clifford ROBINS** [3438] was born in 1903 in Moe, Vic, Australia<sup>142</sup> and died on 6 Jul 1982 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 79.

Walter married **Thelma May CHINNOCK** [3439] (b. 24 Jun 1912, d. 16 Mar 2004) in 1940 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>144</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

- 76 F xi. **Ivy Gladys May ROBINS** [3440] was born in 1905 in Tanjil, Vic, Australia,<sup>145</sup> died on 7 Feb 1979 in Morwell, Vic, Australia,<sup>146</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1979 in Moe, Vic, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: Ivy was living at Erica and in 1934 her mother moved from Moe to live with Ivy. Ivy was in charge of the office at Purvis Stores. She also worked as post mistress for some time. As Erica grew Elsie also did relieving work and worked as a night telephonist. After Ivy's mother turned 80, Ivy's eldest sister, who had been living at Ouyen and whose husband and two sons were serving in the armed forces, also moved in with Ivy and their mother at Erica. Ivy organised a Robins Family Reunion in the Fitzroy Gardens in Melbourne in 1976

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 14 Apr 1939 Page 3 Personal Pars.**

Miss Ivy Robins, of Erica, went to Melbourne last Friday morning, and, for the week-end, was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. Armanasco at West Brunswick.  
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264539836>



Ivy Robins  
bridesmaid at her brothers wedding  
(1921)

- 35. Mary Ellen COLE** [3547] (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>48</sup> and died in 1900 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>49</sup> at age 36. Another name for Mary was Nellie Miller.



Nell Miller

Mary married **John Swindon MILLER** [3548], son of **John Swindon MILLER** [9610]<sup>147</sup> and **Catherine BROWN** [9611],<sup>147</sup> on 4 Mar 1885 in Ni Ni, Victoria, Australia.<sup>50</sup> John was born in 1865 in Waterloo, Vic, Australia and died in 1933 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>147</sup> at age 68.

General Notes: After Mary Ellen's death, John married her sister Emily.

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 M i. **Francis William MILLER** [4334] was born in 1885 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>148</sup> and died in 1885 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.<sup>149</sup>  
+ 78 F ii. **Ella May MILLER** [4335] was born in 1887 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>150</sup> and died in 1965 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>151</sup> at age 78.  
Ella married **George Henry EVANS** [8181] (b. 1886, d. 1965) in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>152</sup>

## Descendants of James COLE

- + 79 M    iii. **Valentine John Victor Cole MILLER** [4336] was born in 1894 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>153</sup>  
Valentine married **Vida Blanche Myrtle LING** [8195] in 1918 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>154</sup>
- 80 M    iv. **William Thomas Newman MILLER** [4337] was born in 1900 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia<sup>155</sup> and died in 1965 in Perth, WA, Australia,<sup>156</sup> at age 65.

**37. Priscilla COLE** [3551] (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1943 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 73.



Kiatta Cemetery

Priscilla married **William John COLE** [3552], son of **Silas COLE** [3312] and **Ann TEAGUE** [3313], in 1895.<sup>56</sup> William was born in 1868 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>83</sup> and died in 1934 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>84</sup> at age 66.

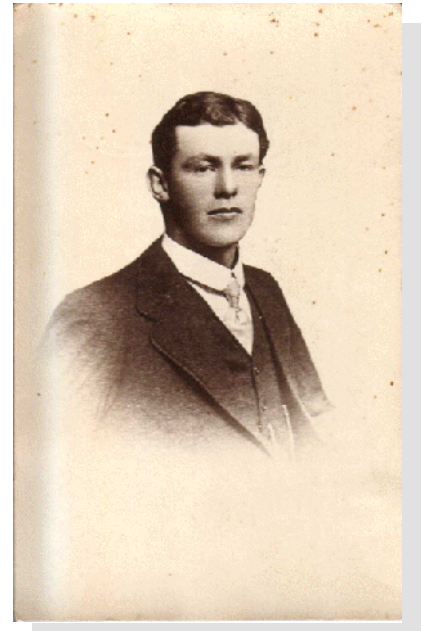


Kiatta Cemetery

# Descendants of James COLE

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 M i. **Laurence William Aaron COLE** [5778] was born in 1898 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>157</sup> and died on 14 Oct 1921 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>158</sup> at age 23.  
General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 18 Oct 1921 Page 7 FATALITIES AND ACCIDENTS.**  
FATALITIES AND ACCIDENTS.  
PINNED BY OVERTURNED DRAY.  
A Young Man Killed. .  
NHILL - Lawrence William Aaron Cole, aged 23, of Kiata, was accidentally killed at Kiata on Friday. Alfred Taylor, a lad, was driving a pair of horses in a dray, when the leader became alarmed and bolted. Before the frightened animals could be got under control, the dray, in passing over a log, was completely turned over by the impact: Taylor was thrown clear, but Cole fell under, one of the guard rails, which pinned him across the neck to the ground. The boy was unable to extricate his comrade, and had to run half a mile before he could obtain assistance. An inquest was held and a verdict of accidental death was returned.



Laurence Cole 1898-1921

- 82 M ii. **Clifford Henry COLE** [5984] was born in 1904 in Nhill, Vic, Australia<sup>159</sup> and died in 1904 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>160</sup>  
+ 83 M iii. **Harold Silas COLE** [5985] was born in 1906 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>161</sup> died on 7 May 1966 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>162</sup> at age 60, and was buried in May 1966 in Kiata, Vic, Australia. Harold married **Aimee Elaine BROOKS** [12765] (b. 1910, d. 3 Sep 1962) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>163</sup>

**39. Thomas William COLE** [3553] (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1872 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>58</sup> died on 30 Jul 1956 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>59</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 31 Jul 1956 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>60</sup> The cause of his death was cerebral thrombosis/cerebral arteriosclerosis.

Thomas married **Rosa Emily RABBAS** [12499] in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>61</sup> Rosa was born in 1881 and died in 1959, at age 78. They had no children.

**40. Emily Ann COLE** [3555] (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jul 1875 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>62</sup> and died in 1967 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>63</sup> at age 92.

Emily married **John Swindon MILLER** [3548], son of **John Swindon MILLER** [9610]<sup>147</sup> and **Catherine BROWN** [9611],<sup>147</sup> on 27 Aug 1902 in Kiata East, Vic, Australia.<sup>64</sup> John was born in 1865 in Waterloo, Vic, Australia and died in 1933 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>147</sup> at age 68.

General Notes: After Mary Ellen's death, John married her sister Emily.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Edith Avis Maud MILLER** [4331]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1904 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>164</sup> Edith married **Archibald McARTHUR** [8196] in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>165</sup>  
85 F ii. **Ruby Gwendoline MILLER** [4332]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1907 in Netherby, Vic, Australia<sup>166</sup> and died in 1979 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, at age 72.  
+ 86 F iii. **Marion Emily Beatrice MILLER** [4333]<sup>15</sup> was born in 1909 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia.<sup>167</sup> Marion married **Edgar Robert JEANES** [8461] in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>168</sup>  
87 F iv. **Isabella Amy Joyce MILLER** [8197] was born in 1912 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia.<sup>169</sup>  
+ 88 F v. **Leila Catherine Elizabeth MILLER** [8198] was born in 1914 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia<sup>170</sup> and died in 2005 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, at age 91. Leila married **Carl William LEUTNER** [8199] (b. 1910, d. 1977) in 1934 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>171</sup>

**41. Emily Ann COLE** [8827] (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1852 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>66</sup> died on 11 Dec 1903 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>67</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Dec 1903 in Woorak, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver and ?????? and Jaundice.

# Descendants of James COLE

Emily married **James PERRY** [9407], son of **John PERRY** [12760] and **Catherine SUMMERS** [12761], on 3 Oct 1888 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>68</sup> James was born about 1856.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 89 M i. **Silas Cole PERRY** [12762] was born in 1890 in Nhill, Vic, Australia<sup>172</sup> and died in 1980 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia, at age 90.  
Silas married **Ethel May McLEAN** [12764] (b. 1895, d. 1963) in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.

Emily next had a relationship with **UK** [12758].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 90 M i. **William Alfred Joy COLE** [12759] was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>173</sup> died on 3 Aug 1947, at age 73, and was buried in Aug 1956 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.  
William married **Annie Maud PLEASS** [12763] (b. 1877, d. 6 May 1975) in 1901 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>174</sup>

**42. Elizabeth COLE** [3324]<sup>8</sup> (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jul 1855 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>69</sup> and died on 4 Aug 1916 in Lorquon, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 61.

Elizabeth married **Thomas William MORRISON** [3325], son of **Thomas Otway MORRISON** [11970], on 25 Dec 1883 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia. Thomas was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Indented Head, VIC, Australia,<sup>175</sup> died on 8 May 1939 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>176</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Lorquon, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 91 M i. **Edward Silas Thomas MORRISON** [12266] was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia and died in 1953 in Boort, Vic, Australia, at age 67.  
Edward married **Elizabeth WILLIS** [12267] (b. 1887, d. 1972) on 21 Oct 1909 in Parrakie, SA, Australia.
- + 92 F ii. **Edith Elizabeth Cole MORRISON** [3326] was born on 12 May 1892 in Woorak, Vic, Australia and died on 1 May 1951 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 58.  
Edith married **Richard EVANS** [3327] (b. 5 Aug 1891, d. 5 Oct 1969) on 16 Sep 1919 in Perenna, Vic, Australia.

**43. Thomas COLE** [8826] (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1857 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>71</sup> and died in 1933 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 76. Other names for Thomas were John Thomas Cole and Thomas Cole.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate death information of 6 Apr 1933.<sup>73</sup>

Thomas married **Edith Jane KING** [9264],<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Thomas Nathaniel KING** [12196] and **Jane NEWELL** [12197], in 1881 in Carisbrook, Vic, Australia.<sup>73</sup> Edith was born on 6 Jan 1861 in Inglewood, Vic, Australia,<sup>177</sup> died on 9 Dec 1948 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>178</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Dunolly, Vic, Australia.<sup>73</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 93 F i. **Jane Ann COLE** [9265]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1882 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1972 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia,<sup>73</sup> at age 90.
- 94 M ii. **William Ernest COLE** [9266]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1883 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1929 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>73</sup> at age 46.  
General Notes: William served as a driver SERN 333 for the 7th Light Horse regiment at Gallipoli during the First World War. He enlisted on 31 October 1914 and returned to Australia on 15 November 1918
- 95 M iii. **Silas Thomas COLE** [9267]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1885 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1886 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>73</sup> at age 1.
- 96 M iv. **Edwin Percy COLE** [9268]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1887 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1917 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>179</sup> at age 30.
- 97 M v. **Robert James COLE** [12172]<sup>180</sup> was born in 1889 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>181</sup> and died in 1944 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 55.
- 98 M vi. **Thomas Nathaniel COLE** [12173]<sup>180</sup> was born in 1891 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1919 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>184</sup> at age 28.
- 99 M vii. **Arthur George COLE** [12174]<sup>185</sup> was born in 1893 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>186</sup> and died in 1893 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia.<sup>187</sup>
- 100 F viii. **Nellie Edith COLE** [9269]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1894 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1948 in Thornbury, Vic, Australia,<sup>73</sup> at age 54. (Twin)

# Descendants of James COLE

- + 101 F ix. **Amy May COLE** [12175]<sup>188</sup> was born in 1894 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1927 in Saint Arnaud, VIC, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 33. (Twin)  
Amy married **Barthold Frederick Carl SHRIEVER** [12198].
- + 102 M x. **Daniel Edwin COLE** [12177]<sup>188</sup> was born in 1897 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1978 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 81.  
Daniel married **Ellen Emily Mary Ann COLE** [12777] (b. 1902, d. 5 Jul 1961) in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.
- 103 F xi. **Emily Allison COLE** [9270]<sup>73</sup> was born in 1899 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died in 1978 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>73</sup> at age 79.
- + 104 M xii. **Allan Clive COLE** [12176]<sup>188</sup> was born in 1901 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died on 3 Nov 1973 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 72.  
Allan married **Clarice STRAHAN** [12179]<sup>188</sup> (b. May 1907, d. 30 Sep 1994) in 1932 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>188</sup>
- 105 M xiii. **Harold King COLE** [12178]<sup>189</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1905 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia<sup>190</sup> and died on 1 Oct 1988 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>190</sup> at age 82.

**46. Mary Catherine COLE** [8823] (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1863 in Alma, Vic, Australia<sup>78</sup> and died in 1927 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> at age 64.

Mary married **Charles TAYLOR** [9408] in 1882 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>80</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **Frederick Charles Garfield TAYLOR** [9546]<sup>191</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1884 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>191</sup> and died in 1962 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>191</sup> at age 78.  
Frederick married **Margaret Mary O'NEILL** [11879]<sup>192</sup> (b. 24 Jan 1896, d. 7 Oct 1971) in 1915 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.<sup>192</sup>
- 107 M ii. **Claude Hamilton TAYLOR** [9547]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1885 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>191</sup>
- 108 M iii. **Percival Adam TAYLOR** [9548]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1887 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>
- 109 M iv. **Harold StClair TAYLOR** [9549]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1888 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>
- 110 M v. **Roland Galbraith TAYLOR** [9550]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1889 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>
- 111 F vi. **Muriel Annie Blanche TAYLOR** [9551]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1891 in Nhill, Vic, Australia<sup>191</sup> and died in 1960 in Sunshine, Vic, Australia,<sup>191</sup> at age 69.
- 112 F vii. **Myra Crompton TAYLOR** [9552]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1893 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>
- + 113 F viii. **Ethel Ivy Adelaide TAYLOR** [9553]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1894 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>  
Ethel married **Arthur George GLUE** [11880]<sup>193</sup> (b. 1899, d. Apr 1973) in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>193</sup>
- + 114 M ix. **Lindsay Silas Edgar TAYLOR** [9554]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1896 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>  
Lindsay married **Annie Virginia PRYKE** [11878]<sup>194</sup> (b. 1895, d. 24 May 1989) in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>194</sup>

**48. William John COLE** [3552] (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>83</sup> and died in 1934 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>84</sup> at age 66.



Kiata Cemetery

# Descendants of James COLE

William married **Priscilla COLE** [3551], daughter of **Aaron COLE** [1299]<sup>20</sup> and **Elizabeth Ann NEWMAN** [1298], in 1895.<sup>56</sup> Priscilla was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia<sup>54</sup> and died in 1943 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>55</sup> at age 73.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 37)



Kiatta Cemetery

**49. Henry Charles Robert COLE** [8822] (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1871 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>85</sup> and died in 1957 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>86</sup> at age 86.

General Notes:  
children

Frank Robert Thomas Cole 1897- (m. Margaret Barber div. m 2nd Greta Maude Brain

Ivy Emily Edna Cole 1899 - 1986 (m. Arthur Alexander Mayes)

Eva Thelma Beryl Cole 1903 - 1976 (m James Edward Bartlett 1899-1965)

Ivan Hamilton French Cole 1915- 1973 (m. Ellen.Eugenia.Ethel.Emma Bartlett 1917-1965)

Henry married **Eliza Jane MEWBURN** [9409], daughter of **Thomas MEWBURN** [9410] and **Emily Esther HANCOCK** [9411], in 1896 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>87</sup> Eliza was born in 1873 in Bungaree, Vic, Australia and died in 1956 in Dimboola, Vic, Australia, at age 83.



Kiatta Cemetery



Kiatta Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 115 M i. **Frank Robert Thomas COLE** [12783] was born in 1897.  
Frank married **Margaret BENDER** [12787].  
Frank next married **Greta Maud BRAIN** [12788].
- + 116 F ii. **Ivy Emily Edna COLE** [12784] was born in 1899 and died in 1986, at age 87.  
Ivy married **Arthur Alexander MAYES** [12789].
- + 117 F iii. **Eva Thelma Beryl COLE** [12785] was born in 1903 and died in 1976, at age 73.  
Eva married **James Edward BARTLETT** [12790].
- + 118 M iv. **Ivan Hamilton French COLE** [12786] was born in 1915 and died in 1973, at age 58.  
Ivan married **Ellen Eugenia Ethel Emma BARTLETT** [12793]. (b. 1917, d. 1965)

# Descendants of James COLE

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**54. Annie Grace STEPHENS** [4350]<sup>15</sup> (*John STEPHENS<sup>5</sup>, Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1887 in Drouin, Vic, Australia<sup>91</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1978 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia,<sup>92</sup> at age 90.

Annie married **Walter OGILVIE** [11130] in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>93</sup> Walter was born in 1876 and died in 1949,<sup>195</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 119 F i. **Edith Maude OGILVIE** [11131] was born in 1927 in Yarrawalla, VIC, Australia and died in 2008 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

Edith married **William David Barr WINDLOW** [11132] (b. 28 Aug 1925, d. 22 Sep 2018) in 1948 in Victoria, Australia.

**56. Annie Elizabeth Grace Watson FREESTONE** [4327]<sup>15</sup> (*Catherine Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1882 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died in 1972 in Tasmania, Australia, at age 90.

Annie married **Lewis Henry Clifford WILLIAMS** [11750].<sup>97</sup> Lewis was born in 1882 in Australia<sup>97</sup> and died on 5 Aug 1917 in France,<sup>97</sup> at age 35.

**57. Wesley James Alfred FREESTONE** [4328]<sup>15</sup> (*Catherine Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died on 6 Oct 1966 in Northampton, WA, Australia, at age 82.

Wesley married **Emily Mary Ann MORRISON** [11753]<sup>98</sup> in 1908 in Netherby, Vic, Australia.<sup>98</sup> Emily was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia<sup>98</sup> and died on 1 Jan 1959 in Wongan Hills, Western Australia, Australia,<sup>98</sup> at age 74.

**58. Catherine Mercy Gordon FREESTONE** [4329]<sup>15</sup> (*Catherine Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886 in Kiata, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Aug 1970 in Scarborough, WA, Australia, at age 84.

Catherine married **Herbert Ernie DODDS** [11751].<sup>99</sup> Herbert was born in 1892 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>99</sup>

**59. William John FREESTONE** [4330]<sup>15</sup> (*Catherine Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1887 in Woorak, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Feb 1968 in Scarborough, WA, Australia, at age 81.

William married **Vilia Victoria STRICKLAND** [11754]<sup>100</sup> on 11 Feb 1915.<sup>100</sup> Vilia was born on 6 Jun 1887 in Baroota, South Australia, Australia<sup>100</sup> and died on 11 Sep 1968 in Wongan Hills, Western Australia, Australia,<sup>100</sup> at age 81.

**61. Bright Alva SMITH** [8814] (*Grace Edna COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1885 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>103</sup> and died in 1971 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia,<sup>104</sup> at age 86.

Bright married **Fanny Jane BOWEN** [8815] in 1919 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>105</sup>

**62. Ray Elliott SMITH** [4352]<sup>15</sup> (*Grace Edna COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1887 in Port Elliot, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Jul 1965 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 77.

Ray married **Agnes Maria WENKE** [12033]<sup>106</sup> in 1915 in Albury, NSW, Australia.<sup>106</sup> Agnes was born on 17 Nov 1891 in Walla Walla, NSW, Australia,<sup>106</sup> died on 2 Oct 1956 in Culcairn, NSW, Australia,<sup>106</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Walla Walla, NSW, Australia.<sup>106</sup>

**63. Clarence Cole SMITH** [8816] (*Grace Edna COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1890 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>107</sup> and died in 1964 in Albury, NSW, Australia,<sup>108</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: The Albury Banner and Wodonga Express (NSW : 1860 - 1938) Fri 27 May 1921  
Page 28

PERSONAL.

A wedding was solemnised in the Methodist Church, Albury, on Wednesday afternoon, when Rev. F. N. Biddle, of Culcairn, united in matrimony Miss Mary Louisa Bower, and Mr. Clarence Cole Smith. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bower, of Kyneton, Vic, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Smith, of Walla. Rev. F. N. Biddle presided at the wedding breakfast

# Descendants of James COLE

at Malcolm's.

Clarence married **Mary Louise BOWER** [12500] in 1921 in Albury, NSW, Australia.<sup>109</sup> Mary was born in 1884 in Kensington, Vic, Australia, died on 9 Oct 1924 in NSW, Australia,<sup>196</sup> at age 40, and was buried in Oct 1924 in Walla Walla, NSW, Australia.<sup>196</sup>

Clarence next married **Leah Dagmar HOLDERNESS** [12501] in 1926 in NSW, Australia.<sup>110</sup> Leah was born in 1894 in Hurstville, NSW, Australia and died in 1964 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 70.

**65. Holly Elizabeth Grace SMITH** [8819] (*Grace Edna COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1895 in Dimboola, Vic, Australia<sup>112</sup> and died in 1985 in Natimuk, Victoria, Australia,<sup>113</sup> at age 90.

Holly married **Thomas Joseph McCREDDEN** [8820] in 1952.

**67. Stanley Alston ROBINS** [3428] (*Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>121</sup> and died on 23 Apr 1951 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: **Beulah Standard and Mallee and Wimmera Advertiser (Vic. : 1916 - 1918) Thursday 16 March 1916 Page 2**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/153578713>

Brim is well represented in the new Mallee Battalion, ten having answered the call from that little town. They are : - Stanley A. Robins, Geo. A. Marshman, Clarence G. Taylor, Albert H. Church, Thos. A. Hood, John A. Hood, Jas. L. Doughney, Frank D. King, Warrack Long and Edgar Roy.

**Warracknabeal Herald (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tue 30 Oct 1917 Page 5**

BRIM.

SOLDIER WOUNDED.

Mrs. G. Marshman, of Brim, received news recently that her brother Sergeant Stan. Robins, of "Willow Grove, Gippsland, and formerly of Brim, was wounded, and as nothing else was added, we may hope it is not serious. -

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/132762147>



Stan & Syd Robins  
Stan & Syd Robins

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 20 Jun 1930 Page 1**

**Narracan Shire Council**

S. A. Robins, Yarragon, stating that a few loads of gravel was required on the Moe river road leading to his place. A new bridge or culvert was also needed, as the old one collapsed last winter, and he had effected temporary repairs. - Works Overseer to report.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264466542>

**The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 18 Mar 1932 Page 3**

**Narracan Shire Council**

S. A. Robins, Yarragon, drawing attention to the state, of the bridge and road at the Moe river, Yarragon, and asking that the engineer inspect same.- Refer to engineer.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264470549>

**The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 21 May 1951 Page 7 Advertising**

STANLEY ALSTON ROBINS, Of Trafalgar, Bridge, Carpenter, deceased- After fourteen clear days Bertram Thomas Robins, of Erica, saw mill hand, and Sheila Irene Fowoll, of Narracan East, married woman, the executors appointed by the WILL of the deceased, dated the twenty fifth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and forty-nine, will APPLY to the Supreme Court for a GRANT Of PROBATE of the said will. Dated the eighteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-one. M. DAVINE, Solicitor, Trafalgar.

# Descendants of James COLE

Stanley married **Minnie Ethel LAMONT** [3429], daughter of **Farquhar LAMONT** [5979] and **Ellen LEA** [5980], in 1921 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>123</sup> Minnie was born in 1895 in Tanjil, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Oct 1972 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>197</sup> at age 77.



Stan & Min Robins  
Eileen Needham, Tom Lamont, Stan & Min Robins, Syd and Ivy Robins.  
From the Robins Wilson Bonham Collection  
(1921)

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 F i. **Bessie Patricia ROBINS** [6683]
- + 121 F ii. **Nellie ROBINS** [6684]  
Nellie married **Reginald NIBBS** [6690].
- + 122 M iii. **Ray ROBINS** [6685]  
Ray married **Isabel HALYBURTON** [6693].
- + 123 F iv. **Sheila ROBINS** [6686]  
Sheila married **Mervyn FOLWELL** [6689].
- 124 F v. **Jean ROBINS** [6687] was born about 1924<sup>198</sup> and died in 1939 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>199</sup> aged about 15. Another name for Jean was Ethel Jean Robins.  
General Notes: The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 22 Dec 1939 Page 3 Obituary.

MISS JEAN ROBINS.

We have to announce, with much regret, the death of Jean, second eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stan. Robins, of Trafalgar, which occurred at the West Gippsland Hospital, Warragul, on Sunday night last.

Miss Robins would have been 16 years of age in January, 1940. About two and a half years ago, when her brother (Leslie) passed away as a result of pneumonia, she, too, had the same complaint. She had since had indifferent health, although she was for some time employed in a Trafalgar bakery; but when her employers left Trafalgar, she remained at home.

About ten days, prior to her death, this young lady became seriously ill, and it was feared that she was suffering from infantile paralysis. She was admitted to the West Gippsland Hospital. She failed to improve, and succumbed to the effects of meningitis on Sunday night.

Much sympathy for the bereaved parents, sisters (Sheila, Nell and Pat.) and brother (Ray) is expressed. As the funeral left her parent's home, on Tuesday afternoon, the hearse was preceded by members of the Trafalgar Girl Guides and Brownies, in which the late Miss Robins had taken a prominent part. On the edge of the town, they formed a guard of honour, through which the funeral cortege passed on its way to the Trafalgar Cemetery. The service at the graveside was read by Mr. J. G. Irons (Presbyterian Minister). There were many beautiful floral tributes. Mr: R. S. Robertson had charge of the funeral arrangements. Miss Robins was a grand-daughter of Mrs. Robins, of Erica (formerly of Moe and Willow Grove), who since this bereavement has gone from her son's home in Trafalgar to another son (Roy), at Yarragon. He is seriously ill as a result of war injuries, and quite recently was in the Caulfield Military Hospital.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264543243>

- 125 M vi. **Leslie Charles ROBINS** [6688] was born about 1931<sup>198</sup> and died in 1936 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>198</sup> aged about 5.
- + 126 F vii. **Patricia ROBINS** [6691]  
Patricia married **Jim WISEWOULD** [6692].

# Descendants of James COLE

**68. Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS** [3314]<sup>8</sup> (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1888 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>124</sup> and died on 5 Oct 1980 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>125</sup> at age 91.

General Notes: The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 10 Feb 1923 Page 11 Family Notices

ROBINS (nee Janet Lamont).--On the 21st January, at St. Hilary's private hospital, Morwell, to Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Robins, Willow Grove a son (stillborn). - <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/1875040>



Sydney H V Robins

Sydney married **Janet Elizabeth LAMONT** [3315], daughter of **Farquhar LAMONT** [5979] and **Ellen LEA** [5980], on 30 Oct 1921.<sup>126</sup> Janet was born on 21 Feb 1888 in Tanjil, Vic, Australia and died on 12 Apr 1973 in Bentleigh East, Vic, Australia, at age 85. Another name for Janet was Jen Robins.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Fri 20 Jan 1922**

Page 3

Willow Grove. Willow Grove.

At the Willow Grove Hall on Friday, 29th ult., a very enjoyable social evening, to celebrate the marriage of Mr S. Robins, third son of Mr and Mrs H. Robins, of Willow Grove, to Janet, second daughter of Mrs Farquhar Lamont (who at one time resided in this locality), was held.

Mr W. H. Burrage, junr. acted as chairman in his usual efficient manner, and the duties of M.C. were in the capable hands of Mr V. Gibson.

The toast of the evening, "The Bride and - Bridegroom, was proposed by Mr F. Halden in his usual able-manner.

Mr Thompson (on behalf of the Bride and Bridegroom, who had left earlier for Lakes Entrance), in a very humorous speech, responded. The toast was enthusiastically received by the audience.



Syd and Janet Robins  
from the Robins Wilson Bonham collection

Mr A. Arnott, who was entrusted with the next toast, "The Parents," expressed the pleasure derived by all present in attending such a function. (Applause).

Mr J. Balfour, In supporting the toast, made a very fine speech, vividly portraying the responsibilities one enters into on marriage. Mr Balfour's remarks were listened to with rapt attention, and, apart from being well received, were the theme of many complimentary references.

In replying, for himself and on behalf of Mrs Robins, Mr Robins thanked the speakers for their very kind remarks. He said that he thought it would be "a good thing to have a pool," as he still had six more to go. (Loud laughter).

Mr Geo. Needham, responding on behalf of Mrs Lamont, said that, with the marriage of Miss Janet Lamont, all of Mrs Lamont's sons and daughters had entered the bonds of matrimony. (Applause).

# Descendants of James COLE

At this stage, Mr Robins thanked his many friends for their attendance, and particularly those who had assisted with the programme and supper.

Messrs Standeven, Chas. Webb and Thos. Webb supplied the music in & very satisfactory manner. Items rendered during the evening were as follow :- Song, Let the Rest of the World Go By," Mr V. Gibson; duet, " Beautiful Ohio," Mrs F. Lamont and Miss Boxall; recitation, " The Inspector," Miss Greta Hume ; comic Song, Let Me Sing," Mr Thompson; dance (Highland Fling), Miss Greta Hume; " Tiny and Tich" in patter songs, Messrs Stratton.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264450646>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 127 M i. **Harry ROBINS** [6694]  
Harry married **Barbara** [—?—] [6701].<sup>198</sup>  
Harry next married **Merle WILLIAMS** [6702].
- + 128 M ii. **Henry Sydney ROBINS** [8083]  
Henry married **Merle Lorraine** [—?—] [8084].
- + 129 F iii. **Phyllis Janet ROBINS** [3316]<sup>8</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia and died in Aug 2016,<sup>200</sup> at age 92.  
Phyllis married **James Morton HOOD** [3317] (b. 26 Jun 1917, d. 26 Oct 1989) on 27 Nov 1948 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.

**69. Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS** [3430] (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1890 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>127</sup> and died on 2 Apr 1955 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia, at age 65.

General Notes: **Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1914 - 1918)**  
**Wednesday 12 April 1916**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/129678271>

ORANGE BLOSSOMS.

MARSHMAN - ROBINS.

On Wednesday, 29th March, a very pretty wedding was celebrated in the Willow Grove Public Hall, the contracting parties being Mr George Alexander Marshman (youngest son of Mrs J. J. Marshman, of Brim) and Miss Lillian Alma Alison Robins (eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry Robins, of Willow Grove). The officiating clergyman was the Rev. Trigge (Methodist minister), of Warragul. The hall was very tastefully decorated for the occasion by friends of the bride, a liberal use of tree fern fronds being made. Immediately before the stage, carpet was laid, which connected with carpet extending to the entrance of the building. An improvised fern bower was erected, suspended from which was a wedding-bell, and beneath the latter of which the young couple "plighted their troth."

The bride, who was given away by her father, was charmingly gowned in pale pink chiffon voile, with overdress of white ninon, trimmed with lace. She also wore the orthodox wreath and veil, and carried a handsome bouquet of roses and maiden-hair fern, with white streamers attached. Misses F. Bannerman and L. Robins (cousin of the bride) officiated as brides maids. The former was attired in white embroidered voile, with tulle veil and Lily-of-the-Valley wreath, and carried a bouquet composed of roses and maidenhair fern, with white streamers. The latter wore a pale blue crepe-de-chine Eton costume, and ninon blouse, with tulle veil and Lily-of-the-Valley wreath, and carried a bouquet of roses and maidenhair fern. Mr T. Hood acted as best man, and Mr S. Robins as groomsman.

The ceremony over, an adjournment was made to an ante-room, where a sumptuous repast had been prepared. The tables were most daintily laid, and the guests - of whom there was quite a large gathering - having partaken of the good things provided, the usual toast-list was disposed of. The toasts honored were :- " The Bride and Bridegroom," proposed by the Chairman (the Rev. Trigge), and responded to by the Bridegroom; "The Bridesmaids," proposed by the Bridegroom, and responded to by Mr Hood ; " The Parents of the Bride," proposed by Gr W. H. Burrage, J.P., and replied to by Mr H. Robins; " The Mother of the Bridegroom," proposed by Mr Stan. Robins, and responded to by the Bridegroom ; " The Farming Industry," responded to by Mr C.H. Williams ; " The Press," proposed by Mr W. F. Parker, and replied to by Mr D. Bennett. The presents received were both numerous and costly. The Bridegroom's gift to the Bride was an aquamarine necklet ; Bride to Bridegroom, pair of gold sleeve-links ; Bridegroom to Brides maids-First bridesmaid, gold spray, set with pearls ; Second bridesmaid, pearl and turquoise star necklet.



Lilian Alma Alison Robins, later Marshman c. 1908

## Descendants of James COLE

At the invitation of the parents of the bride, a large number of guests attended a social held in the Public Hall the same evening. A very enjoyable time was spent in dancing, interspersed with vocal items, and in view of the excellent opportunity afforded recruiting addresses by Sergeant Fisher, Cr. W. H. Burrage, J.P., and Mr H. Robins (already reported in these columns). The music for the dancing was supplied by Mr J. Rees (piano), assisted by Miss Bannerman, while Mr A. Harris (Trafalgar) performed the duties of M.C. to the satisfaction of all present. Refreshments were served at about midnight.

During the evening, the following vocal items were rendered, and well received:- "Till the Boys Come Home," Mr J. Rees ; " Agatha Green," Miss Bannerman ; "It's a Long Way to Tipperary," Mr G Wilson ; "The Deathless Army," Mr Horder ; " Wattle Bloom," Miss Hitchins ; " Every Ship will Find a Harbor," Mr W. F. Parker ; "Dreamland," Miss Bannerman ; "Some Hearts will be Joyful," Mr J. Rees ; "When the Boys of the Bush Come Home" (composed and written by the singer), Mr .T. Rees ; "Australia Will Be There," Mr Mat. 'Mitchell, junr. ; " Mavourneen," Mr A. Fortune ; " Even-tide," Mr F. Hitchins ; "Daddy," Mr Horder. The company dispersed at about 3 a.m., when Auld Lang Sync and the National Anthem were sung.

### **Warracknabeal Herald (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Friday 21 April 1916 page 5**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/132778422>

#### **MARSHMAN-ROBINS.**

A very pretty wedding was celebrated in the Willowgrove Hall on Wednesday, 29th March, between Mr. George Alexander, the youngest son of Mrs. and the late Mr. J. J. Marshman, of Brim, and Miss Lilian Alma Alison, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Robins, of Willowgrove. The officiating clergyman was the Rev. Trigg, of Warragul. The hall was tastefully decorated by the friends of the bride, the breakfast being daintily arranged by Miss Lamont, ably assisted by Misses Williams, McLaren and M. Lamont. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a charming costume of pale pink chiffon voile, with overdress of white ninon and lace, with elaborately embroidered veil and wreath of orange blossoms, and carried a handsome bouquet of roses and maiden hair fern, with white streamers. The bridesmaids, Miss P. Bannerman, cousin of the bridegroom, wore a beautifully embroidered voile dress with tulle veil and lily of the valley wreath, also carrying a handsome bouquet. Miss E. Robins (cousin of the bride) wore a very handsome Eton costume of pale pink crepe de chene, with ninon blouse and veil of tulle and lily of the valley wreath, also carrying a handsome bouquet. The bridegroom was attended by Messrs. T. Hood and Stan Robins (brother of the bride). After the ceremony the bridal party and guests adjourned to the breakfast room, where a sumptuous feast was daintily laid out in a most tempting manner, and the usual toasts were honored. The gifts were-Bridegroom to bride, aquamarine necklet; bride to bridegroom, gold sleeve links; bride groom to first bridesmaid, gold spray brooch set with pearls, bridegroom to second bridesmaid, pearl and turquoise star necklet. A gathering was held in the evening, at which there was a large attendance. Many beautiful presents were received.

Lillian married **George Alexander MARSHMAN** [3431], son of **Joshua Jesse MARSHMAN** [11941] and **Frances Charlotte CASEY** [11890], in 1916.<sup>128</sup> George was born on 3 Jul 1893 in Victoria, Australia<sup>201</sup> and died on 26 Dec 1976 in Bermagui, NSW, Australia,<sup>202</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 29 Mar 1916 and Willow Grove, Vic, Australia.<sup>203</sup>

General Notes: **Warracknabeal Herald (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Tue 11 Apr 1916 Page 5 BRIM. WELCOMED HOME. - .**

Mr. and Mrs. Fred. Hovey, also. Mr. and Mrs. George Marshman, who returned recently from their respective wedding tours, were heartily welcomed home by their many friends last week. The first portion of the evening was devoted to the old-fashioned mode of welcome-known as tin kettling.

George remarried in 1956 to Linda Florence Shipton

### **Ouyen Mail (Vic. : 1915 - 1918, 1931 - 1941) View title info Wed 3 Jun 1936 Page 9**

OUYEN COURT

OUYEN COURT

Driving Without a Light

At the Ouyen Court of Petty Sessions before Messrs. W. J. Clarke and D. T. A Bevan, J's.P. on Thursday,

George Alexander Marshman was fined 5/ for driving a gig without a light on the Calder Highway

# Descendants of James COLE

north of Ouyen

on May 6. First Constable Lucas was the informant. Defendant did not appear. He had given as his excuse

that he had gone to a sale and did not think he would be getting home so late.

**Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954 Sat 2 Oct 1937 Page 82**

## **New Mallee Club**

New Mallee Club

UNDETERRED by clouds of dust and a gale, the recently revived Ouyen Gun Club went on with its opening a

week ago as arranged. The club for the time being is concentrating on clay birds.

At the opening shoot L. S. Downe and G Hicks divided for first sweepstake with 6 but of 8. Downe also won the second event with a similar performance. .

Last Saturday Harry Christian, the secretary, shot well to win two sweep-Stakes. The others were won by George

Marshman, Tom Knight and R. Ingwersen.

Children from this marriage were:

- 130 M i. **Henry Alexander Jesse MARSHMAN** [5981] was born in 1917 in Victoria, Australia<sup>204</sup> and died in 1918 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia,<sup>205</sup> at age 1.



Alex Marshman

Photo sent from Lil Marshman to Sylvia Wilson

- + 131 M ii. **Thomas Albert Robins MARSHMAN** [5982] was born in 1918 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia<sup>206</sup> and died on 12 Apr 1989 in Mt Eliza, Vic, Australia,<sup>207</sup> at age 71. Thomas married **Ada Isobel KAY** [9998] (b. Abt 1923, d. 30 May 2017) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>208</sup>
- + 132 F iii. **Merva Maysee MARSHMAN** [6705]<sup>198</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>209</sup> died on 29 May 2006 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>209</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Portland, Vic, Australia. Merva married **Maxwell JOHNS** [6708].
- + 133 M iv. **William MARSHMAN** [6706]<sup>198</sup> was born about 1921. William married **Unknown** [—?—] [6710].
- + 134 F v. **Ira Liliias MARSHMAN** [6704]<sup>198</sup> was born about 1923, died on 7 Jul 1991, aged about 68, and was buried in 1991 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia.<sup>210</sup> Ira married **Leo Joseph O'CALLAGHAN** [6709]<sup>198</sup> (b. 1916, d. 28 Apr 2010) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>211</sup>
- + 135 M vi. **Athol Hughie Jack MARSHMAN** [5983] was born on 21 Mar 1923 in Victoria, Australia<sup>202</sup> and died in 1969 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia,<sup>212</sup> at age 46. Athol married **Mona Elizabeth CHAPMAN** [6707]<sup>198</sup> (b. 1926, d. 23 Sep 1997) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>213</sup>
- + 136 M vii. **Lyle George MARSHMAN** [6703] was born on 2 Sep 1925 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia<sup>198</sup> and died on 1 Sep 1992 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>198</sup> at age 66. Lyle married **Sheila Catherine CARROLAN** [6711]<sup>198</sup> in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>214</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

**70. Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS** [1265] (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1891 in Gerang Gerung, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> died on 30 Jan 1985 in Yarraville, Vic, Australia,<sup>130</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 1 Feb 1985 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was septicemia and gangrene of foot, pressure sores and stroke.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 3 Jul 1912 Page 3**

Local and General News.

On Wednesday, 12th ult, Mr W. McKee (of the Two-Mile, Moe) was married to Miss David, of Coalville; whilst on Wednesday last Mr Fred. A. Wilson (Moe) and Miss Sylvia Robins (daughter of Mr and Mrs H. Robins, of Willow Grove) were united in the holy bonds of matrimony. Pressure upon our space forbids the publication of detailed reports in this issue.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256446269/28525504>



Sylvia holding Gladys and Bessie Wilson  
(Cir 1916)

**The Narracan Shire Advocate (Vic. : 1889 - 1923) Wed 10 Jul 1912 Page 1**

WEDDING.

WEDDING.

WILSON - ROBINS.

A very pretty wedding was celebrated on Wednesday, 26th ult, at the Willow Grove Mechanics' Institute, when Mr Frederick A. Wilson (eldest son of Mr and Mrs Wilson, of "Mount Speed," Trafalgar) was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to Miss Sylvia Pearl Victoria Robins (second daughter of Mr and Mrs Robins, of Willow Grove).

The Rev. H. G. Trebilco [Methodist minister] was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was dressed in ivory Japanese silk, trimmed with net, guipure insertion and tassels, and who also wore the orthodox wreath and veil and carried a handsome shower bouquet, was given away by her father.

Miss Robins and Miss Ivy Robins (sisters of the bride) officiated as bridesmaids. Miss Robins was dressed in a maize-coloured voile, over ivory silk, trimmed with ivory silk insertion, and fringe and girdle. She also carried a bouquet of pink roses, white marguerites and asparagus fern. Miss Ivy Robins wore a dress of ivory silk, trimmed with cream lace, and relieved with pale blue ribbon. The latter also carried a crook decorated with white and pale blue ribbon. "Mr Bert. Wilson (brother of the bridegroom) acted as best man. The hall was very taste-fully decorated by friends of the bride, ferns, laurels, ivy and mistletoe being used for the purpose. The ceremony over, about 30 guests sat down to a sumptuous repast, which was prepared in first-class style. The usual toast-list was disposed of. The Rev. Mr Trebilco, in proposing the toast of "The Bride and bridegroom," said that he had known the bride and bridegroom, for some time, and held a high opinion of them both. He wished them long life, happiness and prosperity. The bridegroom (on behalf of the bride and himself) thanked their many friends for their kind expressions and good wishes, also quaintly remarking that if it had not been for himself and his bride they would not be present. (The Chairman created some amusement by remarking that if it had not been for Mr and Mrs Robins, Mr Wilson would not have been there).

The bridegroom then proposed the toast of "The Bridesmaids," which was responded to (on the bridesmaids' behalf) by Mr Bert Wilson. Mr H. Lamont proposed "The Parent-" and mentioned that, he had known them for some considerable time. He could testify as to the very high esteem in which they were held by those with whom they were acquainted.

The Rev. Mr Trebilco, in supporting Mr Lamont's remarks, said he had known Mrs Robins and her family at Nhill, and paid a high tribute to her parents, whom he said were foremost in anything affecting the welfare of all. During his recent acquaintance with Mr and Mrs Robins, and Mr and Mrs Wilson, he had formed a very high opinion of them. Mr Robins, in thanking the speakers for their complimentary remarks, said that he had been fortunate in making many sterling friends in Willow Grove. He naturally felt sorry to lose his daughter, and hoped that the young couple would not regret the step they had taken.

The assistance rendered by Mrs Turnbull, Mrs H. Lamont and Miss Mavis Lamont was greatly

# Descendants of James COLE

appreciated by the parents of the bride.

At the invitation of Mr and Mrs Robins, over 100 friends assembled in the evening, when a Social was held in honor of the occasion. Dancing (interspersed with songs, recitations, and speeches) was the order of the evening. Messrs H. Magnusson [piano] and F. Turner (violin) supplied excellent music.

Mr Albert Harris [Trafalgar] filled the position of Master of Ceremonies in a very creditable manner, the energetic way in which he kept things moving adding greatly to the evening's enjoyment. Mr W. H. Barrage, junr. [on behalf of those present] thanked Mr and Mrs Robins for the very enjoyable evening they had had. In doing so, he wished the Bride and Bridegroom long life, health and happiness, saying that if they accepted Mr and Mrs Robins as their model they would not go far wrong. The speaker concluded by calling on those present to sing "For he's a jolly good fellow," which request was responded to right heartily.

Mr Wilson, in responding, thanked one and all for their very kind wishes, and said he hoped that before long some more of those present would be in the same pleasant position as himself- Mr Robins, in a few well chosen remarks, said that Mr Robins and himself were pleased to think that everyone had enjoyed themselves so much, and were delighted to see such a gathering. He also hoped that it would not be long before some of their young friends would find themselves in the same position as Mr Wilson. [Cheers].

Conspicuous among the many useful and ornamental presents was a handsome cruet, from the members of the Tangil Rifle Club, of which Mr Robins is captain; and a lamp, from the members of the Moe Rifle Club, of which Mr Wilson is a member.

During the evening, Miss D. McLaren sang very nicely "The Roses" and "Oro Pro Nobis." Mr F. Wilson's song ["Loch Lomond"] was greatly appreciated- Mr J Franks, who is a decided acquisition to the district, was heard to advantage in "Thora," "True till Death," and "Asleep in the Deep." Mr Walter Rees sang, with his usual vim, "Once more good-bye, Nellie darling." Mr Burgess gave "Where the River Shannon flows" in his usual effective style.

Mr Harris's recitation, "Old Walhalla," was splendidly received. Mr D. Espie's recitation, "A bush christening," was loudly applauded. Mr Lee was heard to advantage in a humorous recitation, "I've been there before." Mr F. Turner caused considerable amusement by his exceedingly humorous recitation, "The Rider and the horse."-Communicated.  
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/256446344>

Sylvia lived at 272 Somerville Road, Yarraville for more than 40 years.

## **Herald Sun Melbourne 31 January 1985**

WILSON - on Jan 30 at Western Suburbs Nursing Home, Sylvia Pearl Victoria. Dearly beloved wife of the late Frederick, beloved mother of Bessie (dec), Gladys (Mrs Bonham of Garfield), Harry (of Yarram), Leila (Mrs Clarke of West Footscray), Ruby (dec), Doris (Mrs Kalwig of Kingsville), Ken (of Traralgon) and Eric (of Leongatha). In her 94th year. Mum and Dad reunited.

WILSON (Robins) - Sylvia. On Jan 30 aged 93 years. Loving wife of Fred (dec), loved Mum of Glad and Harold Bonham, Grandma of Nancye, Geoff, Lola and Charlie, Max and Melva, Val and Ray, great Grandma of 16, great great grandma of 4. We'll never forget you.

Dearly loved Mum of Dorrie and Bill Kalwig, loving Grandma of Rob, Sandra and Peter Tadday, great Grandma of Scott, Jason and Lisa. A part of us went with you Mum as you silently went to sleep. Part of you, you left for us in our hearts forever to keep.

Dearly loved Mum of Leila, Grandma of Peter, Trevor and Pam and great Grandma of Tony, Rod, Peter, Steven and Colin. A patient sufferer at rest.

Loving Grandma of Lola and Charlie, Nana of Karen and Geoff, Ian and Barbara, Mark, Tanya and Vicki, great Grandnan of Darren and Justin.

Wilson - Sylvia Pearl Victoria on Jan 30. The tears are in my eyes as we say our last goodbyes - Val and Ray. For you who left me lonely, for you who left me blue, for you who left me crying, this I dedicate to you. Great grandchildren Joanne and Craig.

# Descendants of James COLE

WILSON - The funeral of the late Mrs Sylvia Pearl Victoria Wilson will leave our chapel, 7 Droop Street, Footscray on Friday (Feb 1) after a service commencing at 11.15 a.m. for the Springvale Crematorium, Princes Highway Springvale. No flowers by request donations in lieu to the Heart Foundation. Nelson Bros

She was cremated and her ashes were interred with her daughter Ruby at the Trafalgar Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1942 to 1984 she resided at 272 Somerville Road, in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Jan 1985 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Sylvia married **Frederick Abel WILSON** [1266], son of **Job WILSON** [1270]<sup>215</sup> and **Annie HEWITT** [1269], on 26 Jun 1912 in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia.<sup>131</sup> Frederick was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia,<sup>216</sup> died on 29 Jan 1964 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,<sup>217</sup> at age 79, and was cremated on 31 Jan 1964 in Altona, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was arterio sclerosis and broncho pneumonia.

General Notes: Frederick's occupation was butcher.

He was cremated and his ashes interred with his daughter Ruby at the Trafalgar Cemetery.

## **Morwell Advertiser, 14 February 1934 page 3**

When Mr Fred Wilson, of Trafalgar, Slipped under a heavy cart laden with meat, the horse pulled the load, weighing half a ton, over his chest and neck. Mr Wilson suffered broken ribs and a bruised shoulder.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in 1909.
- He had a residence in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia in 1909.
- He worked as a farmer in 1914.
- He had a residence in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia in 1914.
- He worked as a labourer from 1919 to 1937.
- From 1919 to 1937 he resided at Trafalgar in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a machinist from 1942 to 1963.
- From 1942 to 1963 he resided at 272 Somerville Road in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.



Frederick Abel Wilson  
(Cir 1916)

# Descendants of James COLE

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 F i. **Bessie Eva Lillian WILSON** [3295]<sup>218</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1913 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 13 Jul 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>219</sup> at age 39, and was cremated on 15 Jul 1953 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia. The cause of her death was meningitis/pituitary adenocarcinoma. She had no known marriage and no known children.



Bessie Wilson  
(Cir 1925)

- + 138 F ii. **Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243] was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Coalville, Vic, Australia,<sup>220</sup> died on 2 Oct 2006 in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia,<sup>221</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 6 Oct 2006 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>222</sup>  
Gladys married **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244]<sup>223</sup> (b. 4 Sep 1912, d. 4 Jul 2002) on 7 Nov 1936 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.<sup>224</sup>
- + 139 M iii. **Harry Allenby WILSON** [3241] was born on 24 Mar 1918 in Maffra, Vic, Australia, died on 7 May 2013 in Mirboo North, Vic, Australia, at age 95, and was buried on 18 May 2013 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.  
Harry married **Violet Elizabeth TAYLOR** [3242] (b. 1917, d. 1983) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>225</sup>  
Harry next married **Alyda Gezina Hendrika VAN DER SLEEN** [3243] (b. 4 Dec 1917, d. 9 Feb 2013) on 4 Mar 1978 in Yarram, Vic, Australia.
- + 140 F iv. **Leila Myrtle WILSON** [3244] was born on 2 Mar 1921 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Dec 1991 in Footscray, Vic, Australia, at age 70, and was buried in Dec 1991 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.  
Leila had a child.  
Leila next married **Thomas Charles Michael CLARKE** [3245] (b. 3 Jan 1922, d. 17 Apr 1945) on 24 Apr 1943 in Footscray, Vic, Australia.<sup>226</sup>
- 141 F v. **Ruby Jean WILSON** [3248] was born on 6 Jul 1923 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 17 Jun 1925 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia,<sup>227</sup> at age 1, and was buried on 19 Jun 1925 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was lobar pneumonia.  
General Notes: Ruby had a cleft palette and following an operation for that condition she developed pneumonia.



Sylvia Wilson holding Ruby Wilson

- + 142 F vi. **Doris Irene WILSON** [3249] was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 3 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 69, and was cremated on 6 Oct 1995 in Altona, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of James COLE

Doris married **William Leslie George KALWIG** [3250] (b. 5 Aug 1921, d. 9 May 1993) on 30 Jul 1949 in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.<sup>228</sup>

- + 143 M vii. **Kenneth Frederick WILSON** [3254] was born on 12 Nov 1928 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Nov 2018 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia, at age 90, and was buried on 6 Dec 2018 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.

Kenneth married **Janet Ruth VENING** [3255] (b. 5 Feb 1935, d. 20 Mar 1997) on 4 Apr 1970.

- + 144 M viii. **Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON** [3261] was born on 6 Mar 1932 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 7 Jul 2018 in Leongatha, Vic, Australia,<sup>229</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 12 Jul 2018 in Leongatha, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>

Eric married **Ann DEN BROCK** [3262].

**71. Roy Charlton ROBINS** [3432] (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>132</sup> and died on 11 May 1979 in Yarragon, Vic, Australia,<sup>133</sup> at age 85. Another name for Roy was Mick Robins.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 12 Feb 1943**

## Page 1

Narracan Shire Council

Roy C. Robins, Yarragon, asking permission to construct tram-line alongside his road, for the conveyance of milk out to the main road. - Referred to Engineer.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/26450838>



Roy (Mick) Robins

Roy married **Irene Elizabeth Frances PAYNTER** [3433] in 1922 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>134</sup> Irene was born in 1897 in Victoria, Australia<sup>198</sup> and died on 13 Apr 1988 in Yarragon, Vic, Australia,<sup>198</sup> at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 M i. **Alan Wallace ROBINS** [6716] died in 1925 in Sale, Vic, Australia.<sup>198</sup>

- + 146 M ii. **Roy Francis ROBINS** [6713]

Roy married **Beverley DEPPLER** [6717].

Roy next married **Ann** [—?—] [6718].<sup>198</sup>

- 147 M iii. **Robert Maxwell ROBINS** [6714] was born in 1935<sup>198</sup> and died in 1936 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>198</sup> at age 1.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 11 Dec 1936 Page 3**  
OBITUARY.

Mrs Roy Robins, of Yarragon, suffered a severe shock last week, when she discovered that her nine months old son had died from suffocation. The child is reported to have gone to sleep after a meal, and when his mother went to him later, he was lying face downwards and had suffocated.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264485935>

- 148 M iv. **Eric ROBINS** [6715]

## Descendants of James COLE

**74. Harold Edwin ROBINS** [3436] (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901 in Wandin Yallock, Vic, Australia<sup>139</sup> and died in Nov 1976 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>140</sup> at age 75.



Harold E Robins

Harold married **Doris Hannah CLARKE** [3437], daughter of **Thomas Edward CLARKE** [8452] and **Phoebe ALLEN** [8453], in 1930.<sup>141</sup> Doris was born in 1906 in Nhill, Vic, Australia<sup>202</sup> and died in 1986 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>230</sup> at age 80.



Harold & Dorothy (Clarke) Robins  
from the Robins Wilson Bonham collection  
(1930)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 149 M i. **Lesley ROBINS** [6719]  
Lesley married **Patricia** [—?—] [6723].<sup>198</sup>
- + 150 F ii. **Joan ROBINS** [6720]  
Joan married **Max FISHER** [6724].
- + 151 M iii. **Lawrie ROBINS** [6722]  
Lawrie married **Kathy** [—?—] [6726].<sup>198</sup>
- + 152 F iv. **Cynthia Jane ROBINS** [6721]  
Cynthia married **Sew Mee WONG** [6725].<sup>198</sup> (b. 2 Mar 1931, d. 18 Sep 1997)

# Descendants of James COLE

**75. Walter Clifford ROBINS** [3438] (*Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Moe, Vic, Australia<sup>142</sup> and died on 6 Jul 1982 in Moe, Vic, Australia,<sup>143</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: **The Narracan Shire Advocate and Yallourn Brown Coal Mine, Walhalla and Thorpdale Lines Echo (Moe, Vic. : 1923 - 1943) Fri 20 Sep 1940 Page 3**

ROBINS- CHINNOCK.

ROBINS- CHINNOCK.

The marriage of Thelma, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Chinnock, of Ararat, to Walter, youngest son of Mrs. S. J. Robins, of Erica (formerly of Moe), was celebrated at the Church .of England, corner of Dandenong and Warrigal Roads, Oakleigh," on Saturday, September 7. Rev. Thomas Garr performed the ceremony.



Walter Clifford Robins

(Cir 1945)

Mr. Chinnock gave his daughter away. Her ivory satin frock had a lace yolk, and the long sleeves had pointed lace-tops. The bodice had satin buttons down the front, and the fully-flared skirt fell into a pointed train. The finger-tip length tulle veil was caught to the head with a wreath of orange blossom, and a bouquet of pink rhododendrons was carried.

The bridesmaids were Miss Dorothy Chinnock (sister of the bride, who made all the frocks), of Windsor, and Miss Dorothy Edwards, of Hawthorn (a friend of the bride), who wore similar frocks of eau-de-nil taffetta, with matching shoulder-length tulle veils. Each carried a bouquet of red rhododendrons, and wore the bridegroom's gift - pendants set with their respective birth-stones, pearl and amethyst.

Mr. Eric Gaul, of Yallourn, was best man, and Mr. Bert Robins (brother of the 'groom) was groomsman.

The reception, held in the Parish Hall, was presided over by Mr. Robbins ( a relative of the bride). The bride's \* mother favored a navy costume, with matching accessories. Several telegrams were read, and the usual toasts honored. The beautiful two-tiered wedding-cake was made by the bride's brother, Frank.

When leading for the honeymoon, which was spent at Healesville, the bride wore a blue suit, with navy accessories. The bridegroom's gift to her was a navy, expanding suit-case, and hers to him a chrome wrist .watch.

Mr. and Mrs. Robins' future residence will be at Morgan's Mill, Erica. Many valuable presents were received.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264547069>

Walter married **Thelma May CHINNOCK** [3439], daughter of **Albert George CHINNOCK** [12492] and **Phoebe May ROBBINS** [12493], in 1940 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>144</sup> Thelma was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Ararat, Vic, Australia,<sup>231</sup> died on 16 Mar 2004 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>232</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Mar 2004 in Willow Grove, Vic, Australia.<sup>232</sup>

General Notes: ROBINS, Thelma

ROBINS (Chinnock). - Thelma May, on Mar. 16, 2004, peacefully at Narracan Gardens Nursing Home, Moe. Late of Moe and formerly of Trafalgar. Dearly loved wife of Walter (dec.), much loved mother and mother-in-law of Bryson and Lee, Jeanette, Kevin and Rosemary, Bev and Doug. Loved Nan of 10 and great grandmother of 13. Aged 91 years Close to our hearts you will always stay, Loved and remembered everyday. Thelma's Funeral was held yesterday (Thurs. Mar. 18) at Latrobe Valley Funeral Services Chapel, Moe. MOE MORWELL TRARALGON MOE 5126-1111 Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

Date listed: 19/3/2004

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/robins-thelma/3362170/>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 M i. **Bryson Hedley ROBINS** [6727]<sup>198</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1941 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia,<sup>233</sup> died on 16 Feb 2011 in Yungaburra, QLD, Australia,<sup>234</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 2011 in Atherton, Qld, Australia.  
Bryson married **Lorraine SERPELL** [6731].

# Descendants of James COLE

- + 154 F ii. **Jeanette Dorothy ROBINS** [6728]  
Jeanette married **William WALKER** [6732].
- + 155 M iii. **Kevin ROBINS** [6729]  
Kevin married **Rosemary HART** [6733].
- + 156 F iv. **Beverley Anne ROBINS** [6730]  
Beverley married **William Douglas JONES** [6734].

**78. Ella May MILLER** [4335] (*Mary Ellen COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1887 in Woorak, Vic, Australia<sup>150</sup> and died in 1965 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>151</sup> at age 78.

Ella married **George Henry EVANS** [8181], son of **Richard EVANS** [8189] and **Mary LEONARD** [8190], in 1913 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>152</sup> George was born in 1886 and died in 1965 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 79.

General Notes: George and his brother Richard married second cousins.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 157 F i. **Valmai Ella EVANS** [8182] was born in 1915 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 95.  
Valmai married **Colin Leslie JUNOR** [8187].
- + 158 M ii. **George Leonard EVANS** [8183] was born in 1916 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 2003 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, at age 87.  
George married **Muriel Louisa SCHNEIDER** [8188].
- 159 M iii. **Thomas EVANS** [8185] died in 1930 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>235</sup>
- 160 M iv. **Lloyd Henry EVANS** [8184] was born in 1920 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Aug 1942 in Egypt, at age 22.

General Notes: UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947

Name: Henry Lloyd Evans  
Age: 22  
Birth Date: abt 1920  
Death Date: 14 Aug 1942  
Cemetery: El Alamein War Cemetery  
Burial Country: Egypt  
Father: George Henry Evans  
Mother: Ella May Evans  
Regimental Number: VX 17114  
Region or Memorial: Egypt  
Other Records:

- 161 M v. **Vivian Evan EVANS** [8186] was born in 1921 and died in 1975 in Victoria, Australia, at age 54.

**79. Valentine John Victor Cole MILLER** [4336] (*Mary Ellen COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1894 in Woorak, Vic, Australia.<sup>153</sup>

Valentine married **Vida Blanche Myrtle LING** [8195] in 1918 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>154</sup>

**83. Harold Silas COLE** [5985] (*Priscilla COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1906 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>161</sup> died on 7 May 1966 in Nhill, Vic, Australia,<sup>162</sup> at age 60, and was buried in May 1966 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.



Kiata Cemetery

# Descendants of James COLE

Harold married **Aimee Elaine BROOKS** [12765] in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>163</sup> Aimee was born in 1910, died on 3 Sep 1962, at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1962 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.



Kiata Cemetery

**84. Edith Avis Maud MILLER** [4331]<sup>15</sup> (*Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1904 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>164</sup>

Edith married **Archibald McARTHUR** [8196] in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>165</sup>

**86. Marion Emily Beatrice MILLER** [4333]<sup>15</sup> (*Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia.<sup>167</sup>

Marion married **Edgar Robert JEANES** [8461] in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>168</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 162 F i. **Desma Marion JEANES** [8487] was born about 1935 and died in 1938 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>237</sup> aged about 3.

**88. Leila Catherine Elizabeth MILLER** [8198] (*Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia<sup>170</sup> and died in 2005 in Mildura, Vic, Australia, at age 91.

Leila married **Carl William LEUTNER** [8199] in 1934 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>171</sup> Carl was born in 1910 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia<sup>238</sup> and died in 1977 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 F i. **Helen May LEUTNER** [9571]<sup>240</sup> was born in 1939 in Mildura, Vic, Australia<sup>240</sup> and died in 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>241</sup> at age 66.  
Helen married **Geoffrey John IZARD** [9573].  
164 M ii. **Graham John LEUTNER** [9572]<sup>240</sup> was born in 1942 in Mildura, Vic, Australia<sup>240</sup> and died in 2010 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>242</sup> at age 68.

**89. Silas Cole PERRY** [12762] (*Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1890 in Nhill, Vic, Australia<sup>172</sup> and died in 1980 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia, at age 90.

Silas married **Ethel May McLEAN** [12764] in 1927 in Victoria, Australia. Ethel was born in 1895 and died in 1963 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 68.

**90. William Alfred Joy COLE** [12759] (*Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>173</sup> died on 3 Aug 1947, at age 73, and was buried in Aug 1956 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.

General Notes:  
children

Ellen Emily Mary Anne COLE 1902-1961  
Alvin William Thomas Cole 190-1960  
Alfred Archie Robert COLE 1909-1997  
George Edgar COLE 1912-1982  
Blanche Jemima COLE 1917-1976  
Roy Edward COLE 1923- 2005



Kiata Cemetery

# Descendants of James COLE

William married **Annie Maud PLEASS** [12763] in 1901 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>174</sup> Annie was born in 1877 in Natimuk, Victoria, Australia, died on 6 May 1975, at age 98, and was buried in May 1975 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.



Kiata Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 F i. **Ellen Emily Mary Ann COLE** [12777] was born in 1902, died on 5 Jul 1961 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 59, and was buried in Jul 1961 in Kiata, Vic, Australia. Ellen married **Daniel Edwin COLE** [12177]<sup>188</sup> (b. 1897, d. 1978) in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 102)

- 166 M ii. **Alvin William Thomas COLE** [12778] was born in 1905 and died in 1960, at age 55.
- 167 M iii. **Alfred Archie Robert COLE** [12779] was born in 1909 and died in 1997, at age 88.



Kiata Cemetery

- 168 M iv. **George Edgar COLE** [12780] was born in 1912 and died in 1982, at age 70.
- 169 F v. **Blanche Jemima COLE** [12781] was born in 1917 and died in 1976, at age 59.



Kiata Cemetery

- 170 M vi. **Roy Edward COLE** [12782] was born in 1923 and died in 2005, at age 82.

**91. Edward Silas Thomas MORRISON** [12266] (*Elizabeth COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia and died in 1953 in Boort, Vic, Australia, at age 67.

Edward married **Elizabeth WILLIS** [12267] on 21 Oct 1909 in Parrakie, SA, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1887 and died in 1972, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 F i. **Muriel Agnes MORRISON** [12268] was born in 1910 and died in 1995, at age 85.
- 172 M ii. **Robert Silas MORRISON** [12269] was born in 1914 and died in 1992, at age 78.
- + 173 M iii. **Reginald John MORRISON** [12270] was born on 31 Jan 1919 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died on 29 Nov 2012 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 93. Reginald married **Margery BEACOM** [12271] (b. 1920, d. 2011) on 15 Feb 1947 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.

**92. Edith Elizabeth Cole MORRISON** [3326] (*Elizabeth COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1892 in Woorak, Vic, Australia and died on 1 May 1951 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,

# Descendants of James COLE

at age 58.

General Notes: Edith was the 4th child in her family. See Tippetts On Line book for further information on this family.

Edith and her second cousin Ella May Cole married brothers Richard and George Evans.

Edith married **Richard EVANS** [3327], son of **Richard EVANS** [8189] and **Mary LEONARD** [8190], on 16 Sep 1919 in Perenna, Vic, Australia. Richard was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Netherby, Vic, Australia and died on 5 Oct 1969 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 M i. **Robert Morrison EVANS** [8191] was born on 11 Nov 1920 in Nyah West, Vic, Australia and died on 30 Apr 2002 in Nyah West, Vic, Australia, at age 81. Another name for Robert was Bob Evans.  
General Notes: Robert worked on the farm and undertook a correspondence course to gain the necessary qualifications to join the airforce during WW2. Robert did his RAAF training in Australia, Canada and England and was eventually posted to a Lancaster Squadron. He qualified as a wireless operator and Air Gunner. He flew 15 missions and on the 15th mission to Merseberg, the plane was shot down. Robert presumably parachuted out and landed on some farmland in Belgium where the family who owned the farm cared for him. He was handed over to the Americans who assisted Robert's return from England. After his leave, Robert rejoined his squadron and flew another 7 missions after being shot down. 418518 Flying Officer Robert M Evans.



Bob (Robert Morrison) Evans  
photo supplied by Judith McKail (Evans)  
(Cir 1940)

- Robert married Heatherbell Olsen (1.1.1925 Jeparit - 15 March 2005) in 1949 (5390 / 1949) and they had 3 children Glenys, Graeme and Tony.
- 175 M ii. **Thomas Richard EVANS** [8192] was born on 14 Jan 1923 in Nyah West, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Aug 2017 in Echuca, Vic, Australia, at age 94.  
General Notes: Tom married Dorothy Jean Olsen in 1948 and they had 4 children, Bev, Paul, Leona and Kevin. Tom took over his father's farm (soldier settlers farm granted in 1919) at Nowie and the land was sold in 1999. The farm was later known as "Colliwobble Park", as Tom was a mad keen supporter of the Collingwood football club. The farm across the road was owned by the family of Bob Rose, a Collingwood football player



Thomas Richard Evans  
from a newspaper article. Paper unknown  
(2008)

EVANS. \_ Thomas Richard. 14.1.1923 - 2.8.2017 Adoring husband of Jean (dec.) for 67 years. Dearly loved father of Bev, Paul, Leona, Kevin and their families. Resting peacefully with his beloved Jean.  
Date listed: 5/8/2017  
Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne  
Originally published on: My Tributes  
EVANS

EVANS. Family and Friends are invited to attend a Funeral Service of Thanksgiving to celebrate the life of Mr Thomas Richard Evans to be held at the Anglican Church, Splatt St, Swan Hill on WEDNESDAY (Aug. 9, 2017) commencing at 11.00 a.m. A private cremation will follow. swanhillfunerals.com.au (03) 5032-1011  
Date listed: 5/8/2017  
Publication: Herald Sun  
Originally published on: My Tributes

- + 176 M iii. **John Henry EVANS** [3328]<sup>8</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Nov 2012 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>243</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 26 Nov 2012 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>244</sup>

# Descendants of James COLE

John married **Dorothy May LA PEYRE** [3329] (b. 18 Jul 1926, d. 6 Sep 2012) on 17 May 1952 in Shepparton, Vic, Australia.

**101. Amy May COLE** [12175]<sup>188</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1894 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1927 in Saint Arnaud, VIC, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 33.

Amy married **Barthold Frederick Carl SHRIEVER** [12198].

**102. Daniel Edwin COLE** [12177]<sup>188</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1897 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1978 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 81.

Daniel married **Ellen Emily Mary Ann COLE** [12777], daughter of **William Alfred Joy COLE** [12759] and **Annie Maud PLEASS** [12763], in 1930 in Victoria, Australia. Ellen was born in 1902, died on 5 Jul 1961 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 59, and was buried in Jul 1961 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.



Kiata Cemetery

**104. Allan Clive COLE** [12176]<sup>188</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1901 in Goldsborough, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died on 3 Nov 1973 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 72.

Allan married **Clarice STRAHAN** [12179]<sup>188</sup> in 1932 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>188</sup> Clarice was born in May 1907 in Betley, VIC, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died on 30 Sep 1994 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 177 F i. **Jean Margaret COLE** [12180]  
Jean married **Rex LUCAS** [12181].
- + 178 M ii. **Donald Allen COLE** [12182]  
Donald married **Lynette Margaret MELLIER** [12183].
- + 179 M iii. **Edwin Thomas COLE** [12184]  
Edwin married **Phyllis Emma WATSON** [12185].
- + 180 F iv. **Valerie Joyce COLE** [12186]  
Valerie married **Len BENT** [12187].
- + 181 M v. **Graeme William COLE** [12188]<sup>245</sup> was born in 1939 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>245</sup> and died on 13 Dec 2020 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>246</sup> at age 81.  
Graeme married **Lynette DELLAR** [12190].
- + 182 F vi. **Janice Mae COLE** [12189]  
Janice married **Robert DOBSON** [12191].
- 183 M vii. **Jamie COLE** [12195]
- 184 F viii. **Beryl Pearl COLE** [12192]
- 185 F ix. **Robyn Elaine COLE** [12193]
- 186 M x. **Ronald Clarence COLE** [12194]

**106. Frederick Charles Garfield TAYLOR** [9546]<sup>191</sup> (*Mary Catherine COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1884 in Kiata, Vic, Australia<sup>191</sup> and died in 1962 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>191</sup> at age 78.

Frederick married **Margaret Mary O'NEILL** [11879]<sup>192</sup> in 1915 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.<sup>192</sup> Margaret was born on 24 Jan 1896 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia<sup>192</sup> and died on 7 Oct 1971 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>192</sup> at age 75.

**113. Ethel Ivy Adelaide TAYLOR** [9553]<sup>191</sup> (*Mary Catherine COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1894 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>

Ethel married **Arthur George GLUE** [11880]<sup>193</sup> in 1927 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>193</sup> Arthur was born in 1899 in Brunswick East, Vic, Australia,<sup>193</sup> died in Apr 1973 in Elwood, Vic, Australia,<sup>193</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 30 Apr 1973 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>193</sup>

**114. Lindsay Silas Edgar TAYLOR** [9554]<sup>191</sup> (*Mary Catherine COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1896 in Nhill, Vic, Australia.<sup>191</sup>

Lindsay married **Annie Virginia PRYKE** [11878]<sup>194</sup> in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>194</sup> Annie was born in

## Descendants of James COLE

1895 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia<sup>194</sup> and died on 24 May 1989 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>194</sup> at age 94.

**115. Frank Robert Thomas COLE** [12783] (*Henry Charles Robert<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1897.

Frank married **Margaret BENDER** [12787].

Frank next married **Greta Maud BRAIN** [12788].

**116. Ivy Emily Edna COLE** [12784] (*Henry Charles Robert<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1899 and died in 1986, at age 87.

Ivy married **Arthur Alexander MAYES** [12789].

**117. Eva Thelma Beryl COLE** [12785] (*Henry Charles Robert<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 and died in 1976, at age 73.

Eva married **James Edward BARTLETT** [12790], son of **Thomas Henry BARTLETT** [12791] and **Martha Ann WALKER** [12792].

**118. Ivan Hamilton French COLE** [12786] (*Henry Charles Robert<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 and died in 1973, at age 58.



Kiata Cemetery

Ivan married **Ellen Eugenia Ethel Emma BARTLETT** [12793], daughter of **Thomas Henry BARTLETT** [12791] and **Martha Ann WALKER** [12792]. Ellen was born in 1917 and died in 1965, at age 48.



Kiata Cemetery

# Descendants of James COLE

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**119. Edith Maude OGILVIE** [11131] (*Annie Grace STEPHENS<sup>6</sup>, John STEPHENS<sup>5</sup>, Grace COLE<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1927 in Yarrawalla, VIC, Australia and died in 2008 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81.

General Notes: WINDLOW (nee Ogilvie). - Edith Maud Loved daughter of Walter and Grace (dec. ). Sister of Allan (dec. ), Harold (dec. ), Hannah, Wallace (dec. ) and Dorothy. Aged 82 years and 1 day Rest after suffering  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 11/06/2008

Edith married **William David Barr WINDLOW** [11132] in 1948 in Victoria, Australia. William was born on 28 Aug 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2018, at age 93.

General Notes: Windlow, William 'Bill'  
On Saturday morning 4 generations of Windlow men became 3 when our patriarch left us peacefully in his sleep. Sharp right to the end - you are now reunited with some very special people. Forever a Saints man. Love David, Sheryl, Penny, Aidan, Tom, Bianca, Hudson & Baby Windlow x  
28.08.1925 - 22.09.2018  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 26/09/2018

WINDLOW. William Bill . Please see Funeral Notice  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/10/2018

WINDLOW. To honour the life of William Bill Windlow there will be an hour of quiet Reflection Time at the Le Pine Chapel, 1048 Whitehorse Road, Box Hill on WEDNESDAY (Oct. 10 2018) commencing at noon to 1pm. A Celebration of his Life for family and friends will be held at Village Community Centre, Gowanbrae Village, 1 A Gowanbrae drive, Gowanbrae 3043 between 2pm-4:30pm.  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/10/2018

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 F i. **Leslie Edith WINDLOW** [11133] was born in 1953 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1996 in Hobart, Tas, Australia, at age 43.
- 188 M ii. **David WINDLOW** [11134]

**121. Nellie ROBINS** [6684] (*Stanley Alston ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Nellie married **Reginald NIBBS** [6690].

**122. Ray ROBINS** [6685] (*Stanley Alston ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Ray married **Isabel HALYBURTON** [6693].

**123. Sheila ROBINS** [6686] (*Stanley Alston ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheila married **Mervyn FOLWELL** [6689].

**126. Patricia ROBINS** [6691] (*Stanley Alston ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Jim WISEWOULD** [6692].

**127. Harry ROBINS** [6694] (*Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Harry married **Barbara** [—?—] [6701].<sup>198</sup>

Harry next married **Merle WILLIAMS** [6702].

**128. Henry Sydney ROBINS** [8083] (*Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,*

# Descendants of James COLE

John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married **Merle Lorraine** [—?—] [8084].

**129. Phyllis Janet ROBINS** [3316]<sup>8</sup> (Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1924 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia and died in Aug 2016,<sup>200</sup> at age 92.

General Notes: The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 16 Feb 1948 Page 7

Family Notices

ROBINS-HOOD. - Phyllis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robins, Willow Grove, Gourlay st., E. St. Kilda, to James, son of Mrs. and the late Mr. Hood, Wood st., N. Melb.

Phyllis and James had 6 children.

Date listed: 26/8/2016

HOOD. The Service for Mr Phyllis Janet Hood will be held in the Cirrus Chapel, Bunurong Memorial Park, on TUESDAY (Aug. 30, 2016) at 12 noon. WHITE DOVE FUNERAL CARE 1800 067...

Publication: Herald Sun (Melbourne)

Phyllis married **James Morton HOOD** [3317] on 27 Nov 1948 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia. James was born on 26 Jun 1917 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Oct 1989 in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia,<sup>247</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 30 Oct 1989 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>247</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 M i. **Alan HOOD** [6695]
- 190 F ii. **Shirley HOOD** [6696]
- + 191 F iii. **Janice HOOD** [6697]  
Janice married **Ian BOX** [6700].
- 192 M iv. **Donald HOOD** [6698]
- 193 M v. **Ian HOOD** [6699]
- + 194 F vi. **Carolyn Wendy HOOD** [3318]<sup>8</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1958,<sup>248</sup> died on 19 Jan 2012 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>249</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 28 Jan 2012 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>248</sup>  
Carolyn married **Leslie Robert BRADDOCK** [3319].  
Carolyn next married **Anthony WOODBERRY** [3321] (b. 11 Oct 1957, d. 24 Oct 2017) in Korumburra, Vic, Australia.

**131. Thomas Albert Robins MARSHMAN** [5982] (Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia<sup>206</sup> and died on 12 Apr 1989 in Mt Eliza, Vic, Australia,<sup>207</sup> at age 71. Other names for Thomas were Jack Marshman and John Marshman.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun

MARSHMAN (KAY), ADA ISABEL

MARSHMAN (Kay). Ada Isabel Passed away on May. 30, 2017 in Mornington, aged 94 years. Wife of Thomas Albert (John) (dec. ). Loving mother of Suzanne and Barry. Mother-in-law of Fred. Nanna to Tania, Mark, Angela and Nigel and 6 great grandchildren. Privately Cremated. Mum and Dad reunited

Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 03/06/2017

<http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/404162032/>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Jun 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

## Obituary: 2017

Melbourne Herald Sun MARSHMAN (KAY), ADA ISABEL MARSHMAN (Kay). Ada Isabel Passed away on May. 30, 2017 in Mornington, aged 94 years. Wife of Thomas Albert (John) (dec. ). Loving mother of Suzanne and Barry. Mother-in-law of Fred. Nanna to Tania, Mark, Angela and Nigel and 6 great grandchildren. Privately Cremated. Mum and Dad reunited Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 03/06/2017 <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/404162032/>

Thomas married **Ada Isabel KAY** [9998] in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>208</sup> Ada was born about 1923<sup>250</sup> and died on 30 May 2017 in Mornington, Vic, Australia,<sup>250</sup> aged about 94. Another name for Ada was Kay Marshman.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun MARSHMAN (KAY), ADA ISABEL MARSHMAN (Kay). Ada Isabel

Passed away on May. 30, 2017 in Mornington, aged 94 years. Wife of Thomas Albert (John)

# Descendants of James COLE

(dec. ). Loving mother of Suzanne and Barry. Mother-in- law of Fred. Nanna to Tania, Mark, Angela and Nigel and 6 great grandchildren. Privately Cremated. Mum and Dad reunited  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 03/06/2017  
<http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/404162032/>

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Suzanne MARSHMAN** [9999]
- 196 M ii. **Barry MARSHMAN** [10000]

**132. Merva Maysee MARSHMAN** [6705]<sup>198</sup> (*Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>209</sup> died on 29 May 2006 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>209</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Portland, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: 3 daughters, Barbara, Norma and Helen.<sup>209</sup>



Maisie and Jack Marshman  
photo from Robins Wilson Bonham collection

Merva married **Maxwell JOHNS** [6708].

**133. William MARSHMAN** [6706]<sup>198</sup> (*Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1921.

General Notes: 2 sons and 2 daughters

William married **Unknown** [—?—] [6710].

**134. Ira Lillas MARSHMAN** [6704]<sup>198</sup> (*Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1923, died on 7 Jul 1991, aged about 68, and was buried in 1991 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia.<sup>210</sup>

General Notes: Lived in the Ouyen area and had 2 sons and 2 daughters

O'Callaghan Ira Lillas (Peg) passed away suddenly at home on July 7 1991. Loved wife of Leo, loved mother of Leo and Marlene, Frank and Juanita, Irene and John (Mrs Pickering), Helen and Lyle (Mrs Parmenter). Nana Peg to Brendan, Stephen, Ricky, Deborah, Katrina, William, Alistair, Wade and Boyd aged 68 years.

Published Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 9 July 1991<sup>251</sup>

Ira married **Leo Joseph O'CALLAGHAN** [6709]<sup>198</sup> in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>211</sup> Leo was born in 1916 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia and died on 28 Apr 2010 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia, at age 94.

General Notes: O'CALLAGHAN, Leo Joseph

O'CALLAGHAN, - Leo Joseph. At Ouyen Hospital on Apr. 28, 2010 Aged 93 years Dearly loved father of Leo and Marlene. Dear Grandad of Brendan and Kate, Stephen and Lois, Rick and Shannon, Deb and Alex. Pampa of Lucy, Tom, Lachie, Meg and Henry. Now at Peace

Date listed: 29/4/2010

Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

# Descendants of James COLE

O'CALLAGHAN. - Requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of the late Leo Joseph O'Callaghan will be offered at St Joseph's Catholic Church, Ouyen on MONDAY (May 3, 2010) at 1.30 p.m. Followed by Burial at Ouyen Cemetery.

Date listed: 29/4/2010

Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

**135. Athol Hughie Jack MARSHMAN** [5983] (*Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1923 in Victoria, Australia<sup>202</sup> and died in 1969 in Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia,<sup>212</sup> at age 46. Another name for Athol was Bill Marshman.

General Notes: Father of

Stanley William Marshman 1952-1992

Bette

Robyn

Peter

Athol married **Mona Elizabeth CHAPMAN** [6707]<sup>198</sup> in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>213</sup> Mona was born in 1926 and died on 23 Sep 1997, at age 71.

General Notes: remarried to McLean

**136. Lyle George MARSHMAN** [6703] (*Lillian Alma Alison ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1925 in Ouyen, Vic, Australia<sup>198</sup> and died on 1 Sep 1992 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>198</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: 2 children, Tommy and Ray

Lyle married **Sheila Catherine CARROLAN** [6711]<sup>198</sup> in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>214</sup>

**138. Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Coalville, Vic, Australia,<sup>220</sup> died on 2 Oct 2006 in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia,<sup>221</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 6 Oct 2006 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>222</sup> The cause of her death was bronchopneumonia, stroke.

General Notes: Gladys lived at Trafalgar until March 1940 and then as per her husband's movements thereafter. She never seemed to mind the constant shifting around.

Family lore states that Gladys and Harold's wedding did not quite go to plan. On the day they were to marry, the Ministers car broke down and he was unable to get to the church to marry them. Wedding photos were taken as everyone was in their wedding gear, but the wedding did not actually take place until the following day. The bridesmaid was Lorna Rodda and the best man was ???? Mick or Mark O'Shea. It is understood that the best man was not able to be present on the actual wedding day due to a previous commitment and Charlie Wallis may have stepped in .



Gladys Bonham (Wilson)  
(1996)

## Newspaper article from Paper Unknown 1936 (discovered in a box in September 2022 by Coral J Jones)

Bonham-Wilson

The wedding took place at the Methodist Church, Trafalgar on 7th inst., of Gladys Elsie, second daughter of Mr and Mrs F Wilson, Trafalgar, and Harold William, only child of Mr and Mrs John Bonham of Inglewood and Broadmeadows.

The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of her own design, made of white colette, with a full skirt. It had long sleeves shirred at the shoulder and cuffs and was finished at the neck with orange blossom and diamante initials. She wore a coronet of orange blossom and a tulle veil (lent by the brides aunt, Mrs D Wilson), and she carried a bouquet of white and pale pink roses and maiden hair fern.

# Descendants of James COLE

The bridesmaid, Miss Lorna Rodda, was attired in a frock of white marocain, patterned in autumn tones and finished at the neck with a posy of matching flowers. She wore a large picture hat to match, and carried a bouquet of autumn tinted flowers.

The duties of the best man were carried out by Mr Charlie Wallis of Moe.

After the ceremony, a wedding breakfast was held at the home of the bride's parents.

Among those present were the bride's grand-father, Mr Job Wilson, and her grand-mother Mrs Robins, of Erica. The bridegroom's mother was also present.

Included in the numerous and useful presents received by the couple was a leather bound bible presented by the officiating clergyman, Rev. D Monkhouse.

.....

She was extremely accomplished at many types of handiwork, particularly, knitting, crochet, embroidery and smocking. She would experiment with many types of handiwork. In later life she turned her hand to painting of many kinds. As her eyesight began to fail she had to stop doing much of the finer work that she had previously done.

She was known as Grandma or Nanna to her grandchildren.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1998 to 2002 she resided at 76 McBride Avenue in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia.
- In 2002 she resided at Seahaven Aged Care in Inverloch, Vic, Australia.
- From 2003 to 2006 she resided at Armitage House, Wonthaggi Hospital in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia.

Gladys married **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244],<sup>223</sup> son of **Harold HALSTEAD** [10072] and **Catherine Mary SLATER** [1271], on 7 Nov 1936 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.<sup>224</sup> Harold was born on 4 Sep 1912 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>252</sup> died on 4 Jul 2002 in Inverloch, Vic, Australia,<sup>253</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 9 Jul 2002 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>254</sup> The cause of his death was Acute myocardial infarction, ischemic heart disease, heart block, congestive cardiac failure, anemia, aortic stenosis, a. Another name for Harold was Harold William Slater.

General Notes: ur: 78 McBride Ave Wonthaggi. Harold spent only 6 days at Seahaven Hostel Inv. before his death.

According to Harold's mother, he was born with a heart condition and was the first Glaxo (powdered baby food) baby in Australia. He was fed the formula whilst he was in hospital after his birth.

Harold was born prior to the marriage of his mother to John Bonham. On 25 January 2018, with the help of DNA matches with his daughter Nancye and Grand daughter Coral, some good luck and a great deal of research, it has been established that Harold's biological father was in fact a man named Harold Halstead. Further information is being researched at present, but as Coral and Nancye have strong DNA matches with several people down the Wright, Coup and Halstead lines, and Harold Halstead has been placed in the right place at the right time, there would seem no doubt he was Harold Slater Bonham's biological father. FURTHER RESEARCH IS CURRENTLY BEING CARRIED OUT

I can remember Harold Bonham's occupations as Fisherman at Lakes Entrance and Corinella, poultry farmer at Garfield, shop keeper at Iona, Pallet maker at Longwarry saw mill, Caretaker of the Cardinia Creek Boat Club near Koo-Wee-Rup. I can also remember him milking cows on his farmlet at Garfield and putting the milk cans out on the side of the road for the milk factory to collect. Other occupations included Truck Driver, quarryman, soldier.



Harold Bonham  
(Cir 1992)

# Descendants of James COLE

Harold lived at Burnley until about 1919, Campbellfield, Broadmeadows East, Inglewood until 1930, Moe until 1936, Trafalgar until October 1936, in Wangaratta working at the filtration plant in 1937, Garfield until March 1940, Jindivick until June 1946, Corinella until June 1953, Poowong for 5 months in 1954, Fish Creek until April 1954, Fish Creek, Iona until January 1956, Lakes Entrance from 1957 until January 1961, Catani February 1961, Scoresby from 1963 to October 1964, the Iona Post Office from 1964 until July 1968, the farm at 14 Mile Road, Garfield from 1969 until October 1972, The Cardinia Creek Boat Club near Koo-Wee-Rup from 1972 until February 1975, the farm at Garfield from 1975 until July 1987, 18 George Street Warragul from 1987 until Aug 1995, 8 Mary Street, North Wonthaggi from 21 August 1995 and finally 78 McBride Avenue Wonthaggi until the time of his death.

Harold was a very private man. He retired when he was 65 and always had a magnificent vegetable garden wherever he lived. At Garfield, then Warragul, and finally at Wonthaggi.

Despite his heart condition, he enlisted in WW2. He enlisted in the Militia Forces in 1932 and gave his address as Post Office Broadmeadows and his occupation as baker. His Army No was 183946. He enlisted in the regular army 28 April 1941 and his number was VX54407. His address at that time was given as Princes Highway, Garfield and his occupation as Quarryman. He was graded as a Group II baker and was sent to New Guinea, and the Middle East, but suffered from serious bouts of malaria and was eventually returned home and discharged. He would rarely talk about his service in WW2 in the 3/3 RAE, with only very scant details being passed on to his family. He never joined the RSL or participated in their activities. In the years before his death, he lived in a small house in Wonthaggi opposite the Cenotaph. On Anzac Day he would walk out to the fence and watch the proceedings, this is the nearest he ever got to participating in Anzac Day.

He was referred to as Pa by all his grandchildren.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1936 he resided at 411 Nepean Road in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- In 1937 he resided at Contingent Street in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- Harold served in the military from 1939 to 1945: World War 2 service number VX54407.
- In 1942 he resided at Princes Highway in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- He had a residence in Jindivick, VIC, Australia in 1949.
- He had a residence in Longwarry, Vic, Australia in 1949.<sup>256</sup>
- He had a residence in Corinella, Vic, Australia in 1954.<sup>255</sup>
- He had a residence in Longwarry, Vic, Australia in 1954.<sup>255</sup>
- He had a residence in Fish Creek, Victoria, Australia about 1955.
- In 1963 he resided at Cathies Lane in Scoresby, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- In 1963 he resided at Main Drain Road in Iona, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- From 1968 to 1980 he resided at 14 Mile Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>255</sup>
- From 1991 to 1998 he resided at 18 George Street in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.
- In 1998 he resided at 8 Mary Street in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia.
- In 1998 he resided at 76 McBride Avenue in Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 F i. **Nancye June BONHAM** [185]  
Nancye married **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186].
- + 198 F ii. **Lola BONHAM** [2109]  
Lola married **Donald Francis LUNDBERG** [2119]. (b. 3 May 1938, d. 29 Apr 2015)  
Lola next married **Charles Smith McCULLOCH** [2120].
- + 199 M iii. **Maxwell Robert BONHAM** [2108]  
Maxwell married **Melva Lillian LAWLER** [2111].
- + 200 F iv. **Valerie Joy BONHAM** [2110] was born on 14 Nov 1945 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 4 Jun 2015 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 15 Jun 2015 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.  
Valerie married **Ray Arthur John DUNSTONE** [2129].

# Descendants of James COLE

**139. Harry Allenby WILSON** [3241] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 24 Mar 1918 in Maffra, Vic, Australia, died on 7 May 2013 in Mirboo North, Vic, Australia, at age 95, and was buried on 18 May 2013 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Harry was a very nice little baby and won a baby competition. As a boy the family moved to Mount Speed near Trafalgar.

Later the whole family and the house were moved into Trafalgar and the small three bedroom home now housed two families, his elder sister Gladys and her family were living with them as well. Due to limited space the story has it, that Harry used the bathtub for his bed. During his young adult years, Harry played for Trafalgar local footy club.

Harry used to have a pony called Little Bob to round up the cattle at work. Little Bob preferred to play rather than work which always used to frustrate Harry.

In WW2, Harry wanted to do his army service so he joined the army at age 23 (1941). At Army camp, he and a lot of his army mates got food poisoning from the copper pots they cooked in, and didn't end up going to war. Harry served in World War 2 - WILSON HARRY ALLENBY : Service Number - VX46049 : Date of birth - 24 Mar 1918 : Place of birth - MAFFRA VIC : Place of enlistment - CAULFIELD VIC : Next of Kin - WILSON FREDERICK.

After he was discharged he took up work with his father as a slaughterman at the Trafalgar slaughter yard.

Probably about 1942, the family moved to Somerville Rd in Kingsville to find more work opportunities.

In 1944, Harry married his first wife Violet and they built a house together possibly at 17 Salisbury Street, Yarraville in Melbourne.

Harry often visited his sister Gladys and her family when they lived at Jindivick and shot rabbit, quail and kangaroo. He enjoyed riding motorbikes and had an accident in Melbourne, with a bus which caused him to be out of work for a while. His jaw was wired shut after the accident and he had to be fed through a straw.

After the war, while living in Port Melbourne, Harry tried to teach his nieces and nephew how to swim.

Harry enjoyed travelling and in 1954, after the break up of his first marriage, Harry purchased an around the world ticket and travelled by ship to Europe for first time on his own, visiting London, Rome, Holland, France, Scotland, Ireland as well as New York and Chicago. The first part of the ship's journey from Australia to Rome took 3 to 4 weeks by sea. While overseas, he was always in search of family members he had never met.

Harry and Violet divorced in the early 1960's, possibly about 1962. It appears that Harry may not have been contactable during the divorce proceedings and his mother was subpoenaed to appear at the divorce proceedings.

Harry loved and owned cats throughout his life. He always took in strays and used to bring meat home for the cats and the family from work.

Around the mid-1950s, Harry and his brother Ken rented a farmhouse on the farm next door while building a 3 bedroom shack on the bush block brought by Harry in Carrajung Lower with nephew Max Bonham. Harry drove every 2 to 3 weekends in his Chrysler ute from Melbourne to Carrajung Lower until the shack was built.

While living with his brothers, Ken and Eric, their niece Nancy Bonham was married in 1957. The



---

Harry Wilson  
aged 94 years  
(Mar 2012)

---

# Descendants of James COLE

three brothers brought Nancye a wedding gift but made sure the appliance was well run in before Nancye received the gift. This gift was an electric frypan.

Harry eventually sold the bush block and moved to Hedley with Ken to a share farm. Harry continued to work part-time as a slaughterman for a local butcher in Foster and travelled all over South Gippsland region as well as working on the dairy farm.

In the mid 1960s, Harry and Ken brought a farm together on Billy Creek Road in Stacey's Bridge. In the 1970s they lost the farm to the Federal Government and drought. Harry moved to Devon North in the mid 1970's and worked for the Shire of Alberton until his retirement.

Harry attended Yarram church services and participated in many church events, and in 1970, Harry met Ada, a widow with four children. On the 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1978, Harry married Ada and moved a Yallourn house to Yarram where they lived for the rest of their years. Gert, Ada's eldest son would regularly spend time on projects with Harry which included the building of two sheds.

Harry loved to tinker in his large shed. He also enjoyed collecting things and regularly visited the "free local supermarket" otherwise known as the local tip, in his ute. The tip also provided the parts for 2 bikes which he made with Ken for Ken's two daughters. He was very resourceful and loved to use the welder. Eventually the local tip changed to a transfer station where items had to be paid for, which made Harry most unhappy. Trash and Treasure was another favourite place to visit while visiting family in Footscray Melbourne.

In 1979, Harry and Ada and two of Ada's children, Helen and Ria went over on a working holiday for a few weeks in England and in 1985 they visited Holland and Ireland together. Ada and Harry would be the support crew for many cycling trips with Ada's family. These bike rides took them to Hall's Gap, across Gippsland, as well as Tasmania and New Zealand, which Harry thoroughly enjoyed.

Harry and Ada, by this time, well into their 80's, purchased a camper van for their annual camping trip with Ada's family. They also visited Corowa, NSW on a number of occasions where Harry's younger brother Eric and his wife ran a motel.

Visits to Ada's children, Gert and Janet on a Sunday afternoon often lead into tea. Harry and Ada enjoyed a game of cribbage and cards, particularly euca.

Harry enjoyed his food and loved to eat. Throughout their marriage, before every meal Harry and Ada would traditionally hold hands, say a prayer and give each other a loving peck before eating. In the last 4 or 5 years, Harry took on the role as head chef in the Wilson household and regularly cooked three meals a day for Ada. Once Ada went into Crossley House, Harry visited her every day to show the deep love and care that he had for her over their 35 years of marriage.

After Ada's death Harry's health deteriorated and Harry moved into the Grand Ridge Aged Care Facility in Mirboo North, where he had many visits from friends and family and celebrated his 95<sup>th</sup> birthday before he passed away peacefully on Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> May.

Harry's wife, Ada.....

Ada was born in Holland. Her father was a school teacher but he was killed in an accident when Ada was 12 years old. The family then moved to Amsterdam and Ada graduated as a teacher. WW2 started two years after her graduation.

Ada married her first husband Henk Schepers. Henk was a carpenter and the couple decided to emigrate to Australia, but this took some time and their first two children were born in Holland. By the time Henk and Ada made it to Australia, 4 of Henk's brothers and 2 of his sisters had already arrived in Australia.

When they first arrived in Australia Henk and Ada lived at The Gurdies. They lived for a short time at Mincha in Northern Victoria, then they went to a wheat farm at Woorak. After 2.5 years at Woorak, they returned to Lang Lang and Koo Wee Rup area where Henk and his brother set up a building business.

In 1965 the family moved to Won Wron where Henk passed away in 1976.

# Descendants of James COLE

Ada and her first husband Henk had 4 children, Gert, Arian, Helen and Ria.

Ada met Harry Wilson at Church in Yarram about 1970 and they married in 1978.

A funeral service was held for Ada at the Yarram Community Church, 122 Commercial Road, Yarram. She was privately cremated following this service.

## Melbourne Herald Sun 11 May 2013

The Funeral of Mr Harry Allenby Wilson will leave Yarram Community Church, 122 Commercial Rd., Yarram, after a service commencing at 11.00 a.m. on Saturday (May 18 2013) for the Trafalgar Cemetery. Yarram Gippsland Funeral Services

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1943 he resided at Contingent Street in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia.
- From 1949 to 1954 he resided at 17 Salisbury Street in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.
- He had a residence in Hedley, Vic, Australia in 1963.
- From 1968 to 1972 he resided at McPhaills Road in Hedley, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at Bolgers Road in Devon North, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 he resided at Nightingale Street in Yarram, Vic, Australia.
- In Jan 2013 he resided at Grand Ridge Nursing Home in Mirboo North, Vic, Australia.
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 11 May 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- Harry served in the military: World War 2 service number VX46049.

Harry married **Violet Elizabeth TAYLOR** [3242] in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>225</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Violet was born in 1917 and died in 1983, at age 66. They had no children.



Harry Wilson and this is thought to be Violet

# Descendants of James COLE

Harry next married **Alyda Gezina Hendrika VAN DER SLEEN** [3243] on 4 Mar 1978 in Yarram, Vic, Australia. Alyda was born on 4 Dec 1917 in Holland, died on 9 Feb 2013 in Yarram, Vic, Australia, at age 95, and was cremated on 14 Feb 2013 in Yarram, Vic, Australia. Other names for Alyda were Ada Schepers and Ada Wilson. They had no children.

General Notes: Ada was born in Holland. Her father was a school teacher but he was killed in an accident when Ada was 12 years old. The family then moved to Amsterdam and Ada graduated as a teacher. WW2 started two years after her graduation.

Ada married her first husband Henk Schepers. Henk was a carpenter and the couple decided to emigrate to Australia, but this took some time and their first two children were born in Holland. By the time Henk and Ada made it to Australia, 4 of Henk's brothers and 2 of his sisters had already arrived in Australia.

When they first arrived in Australia Henk and Ada lived at The Gurdies. They lived for a short time at Mincha in Northern Victoria, then they went to a wheat farm at Woorak. After 2.5 years at Woorak, they returned to Lang Lang and Koo Wee Rup area where Henk and his brother set up a building business.



Ada Wilson (Van Der Sleen)

(Cir 2006)

In 1965 the family moved to Won Wron where Henk passed away in 1976. Ada and her first husband Henk had 4 children, Gert, Arian, Helen and Ria.

Ada met Harry Wilson at Church in Yarram about 1970 and they married in 1978.

A funeral service was held for Ada at the Yarram Community Church, 122 Commercial Road, Yarram. She was privately cremated following this service.

## Melbourne Herald Sun 12 February 2013

WILSON (Schepers) - Alyda Gezina Hendrika In loving memory. 14.12.1917 - 09-02-2013. Beloved wife of Harry. Loving mother of Gert, Arian, Helen and Ria. Cherished grandmother and great grandmother. Resting peacefully in the arms of the Lord.

WILSON - The funeral service for the late Mrs Alyda Gezina Hendrika Wilson will be held at Yarram Community Church, 122 Commercial Road, Yarram on Thursday (Feb 14 2013) commencing at 11.00 a.m. A Private Cremation will Follow. Yarram Gippsland Funeral Services.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Feb 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

# Descendants of James COLE

**140. Leila Myrtle WILSON** [3244] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1921 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Dec 1991 in Footscray, Vic, Australia, at age 70, and was buried in Dec 1991 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Cancer - breast.

General Notes: Leila had one son, Trevor whose father was said to be an air force pilot from Darwin, but his name was never mentioned to other family members.

Family lore states that when she became pregnant with her second child, the father being Thomas Clarke, the family insisted that they be married immediately. From the memory of Nancye Blackwell (Bonham), the marriage took place in the home of Leila's parents in Footscray (272 Somerville Road Yarraville). According to Nancye, Tom was not a nice character and even stole a specially made brooch from Nancye's sister Lola and had the inscription roughly changed to Leila and gave it to his wife. When this was discovered, he was more or less banned from visiting the Wilson household. Tom was murdered at Mt Martha in 1945.



Leila Clarke (Wilson)  
Leila Clark c. 1988  
(Cir 1988)

Thomas Clarke was said to be a soldier at the time, and 25 year. He and two other men (Kevin Joiner and ? Harris) robbed the Maryport guest house in Mt Martha on April 17 1945. After the robbery the proceeds were divided amongst the men. For some reason one of the other robbers shot Thomas and left Thomas's body in a thick tea tree area. According to newspaper reports, Kevin Albert Joiner, thought Thomas looked nervous so he shot him. Thomas was shot several times, in the abdomen and head. One of the shots set Thomas's clothing on fire.

His body was found about a week later by a former police constable who owned the property. Thomas's clothing contained items that were said to have been stolen from the guest house. The police said that Thomas had been last seen in Footscray on the night of 14 April, (Leila and Tom's son Peter was born on 13 April 1945) and then in Melbourne on the 15th of April. A 17 year old man was questioned. When police searched his room, they found items said to have been stolen from the guest house along with a loaded black powder pistol and black powder. Kevin Joiner was charged with the murder of Thomas Clarke and was sentenced to death. This sentence was later commuted to life in prison.

Leila had a child.

Her child was:

+ 201 M i. **Trevor Michael Wilson CLARKE** [3246] was born on 14 May 1941 and died on 14 Sep 2016 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>257</sup> at age 75.  
Trevor married **Pam** [—?—] [3700].

Leila next married **Thomas Charles Michael CLARKE** [3245], son of **Thomas CLARKE** [10700] and **Gladys OLIVER** [10703], on 24 Apr 1943 in Footscray, Vic, Australia.<sup>226</sup> Thomas was born on 3 Jan 1922 in Cope Cope, VIC, Australia,<sup>258</sup> died on 17 Apr 1945 in Mount Martha, Vic, Australia,<sup>259</sup> at age 23, and was buried on 26 Apr 1945 in Brighton, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Gunshot wound - murder.

General Notes: Army details from National Archives website:-  
CLARKE THOMAS CHARLES : Service Number - VX91891 : Date of birth - 03 Jan 1922 : Place of birth - COPE COPE VIC : Place of enlistment - ROYAL PARK VIC : Next of Kin - MCCARTER GLADYS

I have obtained a copy of Thomas's military records from the National Archives of Australia. It appears he served overseas with the number of VX52266 but was discharged on the 4th December 1942 for misconduct and at the bottom of the Discharge of Proceedings paper it notes "mental retardation", and seems to have re-enlisted in 1943 and been given the serial number VX91891 at that time. Although his previous VX number and service is mentioned on his re-enlistment documents. It



Thomas Clarke  
(Cir 1940)

## Descendants of James COLE

seems he spent a lot of time in trouble whilst in the military, with many mentions of AWL and misconduct throughout his records, culminating with him hitting a superior officer. He was discharged from the Army on 23 December 1943 and his file is marked "unsuitable for further military service".

Thomas's NOK on his military records is given as Gladys McCarter of Geelong. Gladys is said to be his mother. On one of Thomas's records his date of birth is given as 3.1.1914 and on another 3.1.1922, so his date of birth is uncertain.

On the marriage certificate of Thomas and Leila, Thomas gives his father as Thomas deceased, and Mother as Madame De Fay deceased and his place of birth as Geelong although his Army record gives his place of birth as Cope Cope, Victoria. Thomas and Leila were married at 272 Somerville Road, West Footscray and the witnesses were Robert James Attewell or Addewill, and Bessie Eva Lilian Wilson. Thomas gives his occupation as farmer and his usual residence as McLeods Flats, Bacchus Marsh, but present residence RX91891 RRD Royal Park as he was in the Army at the time of their marriage.

On Thomas's death certificate, his parents names are unknown, but he was said to have been born at Bacchus Marsh, Victoria.

### **The Herald (Melbourne, Vic. : 1861 - 1954) Wed 25 Apr 1945 Page 3 POLICE QUESTION LAD**

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/245339023>

#### **POLICE QUESTION LAD ON MURDER AT MT. MARTHA**

Early, this afternoon a youth was questioned by detectives investigating the murder of Thomas Charles Michael Clark, 25, whose body was found yesterday in scrub at Mt. Martha.

A post-mortem examination today disclosed that Clark died of gunshot wounds in the skull, brain and abdomen.

In a room occupied by the youth questioned police recovered property which had been stolen from Maryport-guesthouse on April 17, and also found a loaded .45 calibre revolver and a quantity of lack powder cartridges. Before the discovery of Clark's body had been reported yesterday detectives R. Burne and G. Pope, from Russell St., stopped youths, aged about 17, in Bourke St. City.

They questioned them about housebreaking's in the country and then allowed them to go. Today Detective Pope went to a house in the city to make further inquiries.

As a result of what he learned, he returned to headquarters and with Senior-Detective Donnelly and Detectives Currer and Burne, went back to the house. They made a search and subjected a youth to further questioning. Police believe that Clark met his death in a dispute after the robbery, and that death was caused by bullets from a revolver fired at short range.

One bullet entered Clark's head, three inches behind the right ear. Another entered the left side, passed through the ribs below the left kidney, and emerged about the middle of the stomach. There is evidence that one cartridge fired into the man's left side set fire to his clothing, and that an effort was made to put it out.

Sub Inspector F. Hobley) thinks the powder flash from one of the shots ignited a celluloid exposure meter that Clark had in his left pocket' with other stolen goods, including a powder compact, handkerchiefs. 1 lb.' of butter and a butter knife.

#### **Doors Chalk-Marked**

Police learned today that an other residence belonging to Mr Dowdle was broken into some time between the beginning of Easter week and April 24.

A tomahawk had been taken from the kitchen and was left in a bedroom. During the Maryport robbery a cleaver was taken from the kitchen and left in a bedroom. All doors of bedrooms from which property was stolen at Maryport were marked in chalk with the Cross of Lorraine (the symbol of Free France and Fighting France). Police believe that this sign indicated which rooms the property was in.

#### **Shot From Back**

# Descendants of James COLE

The Deputy Chief of the C.I.B. (Det.-Inspector w, Davis) said this afternoon that Clark had been shot from the back. One .45 bullet was found lying in a fold of Clark's clothes when Sub-Inspector Hobley examined the body yesterday.

It is believed that this was the bullet that, penetrated Clark's body from the left side. It is also thought that a third shot was fired. The pistol and the cartridges - both live and expended - are now being subjected to tests by ballistics experts. Since late last night dozens of suspects have been questioned by the homicide squad at Russell Street Police Headquarters.

Clark's address and most details of his recent movements are still unknown. He was seen at Footscray on April 14, and was last seen in a lodging house in Melbourne on April 15, but apparently did not stay there.

Police believe that Clark served twice in the military forces - once in Syria, after which he was medically discharged and enlisted again.

Anyone who knew Clark or his movements at any time is asked to communicate with Inspector. Davis at the Homicide Squad, Russell Street. Immediately. All information given will be treated as confidential.

## **Northern Star (Lismore, NSW : 1876 - 1954)**

Thursday 26 April 1945 page 5

GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN HEAD

Body Found In Scrub

MELBOURNE, Wednesday. A post-mortem to-day revealed that Thomas Michael Clark, 27, whose body was found yesterday in a ti-tree thicket 300 yards from Maryport Guest House at Mt. Martha, died from gunshot wounds in the skull, brain and abdomen. He had been dead about a week.

He had been shot from behind with an old type revolver. Old style black powder set fire to his clothes.

A number of articles reported to have been stolen from Maryport on April 17 were found in Clark's pockets.

Police believe the wound could not have been self-inflicted. There is no suggestion that any attempt had been made to destroy the body by burning after death.

A youth, aged 17 1/2 is being questioned by detectives engaged on investigations into the death of Clark. To-night the youth was taken by detectives to Mount Martha.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tuesday 22 May 1945**

3<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1098329>

MURDER FINDING AT INQUEST

Confession Alleged

A finding of murder was recorded yesterday by Mr Tingate, city coroner, against Kevin Albert Joiner, 17½ years, labourer, of McCormac place, Melbourne, after an inquest into the death of Thomas Charles Clarke, 25, soldier. Joiner was committed for trial.

Clarke was found dead in the scrub after a robbery at Maryport guest house, Mt Martha, on April 17, when £250 worth of property belonging to the proprietor, Mr James Eric Dowdle, was stolen.

Det Walter Byrne said that on the night of April 21 he saw Joiner at Russell st. When questioned Joiner admitted having broken into Maryport and having stolen property.

In a signed statement alleged to have been made to the police, which witness read, Joiner said: "The game is up. I shot Tommy Clarke. I shot him because he looked nervous when we were ransacking the rooms at Maryport. I then decided to shoot Clarke, as I was afraid he would squeal to the police.

"I asked Clarke to come for a walk when we got outside the building. I did that so as I could get him away from the boy. As we walked towards the scrub Clarke was a little ahead of me. I fired

# Descendants of James COLE

a shot into his back. He half turned and ran into some scrub. As he ran he screamed out, 'Don't do it, Jack.' 'I then fired another shot at him. He fell into the bushes. I walked over to him. I put the gun to his neck and fired again. His sleeve was burning from the effects of the shot, so I put out the flames and then walked away. Shortly afterwards I returned to the body, and felt it. It was still, so I knew that Clarke was dead."

## YOUTH'S STORY

John Thomas Harris, 15, of Rodney place, Carlton, now an inmate of Royal Park Boys' Home, said he knew Clarke a week before his death.

He met Joiner at Royal Park about three years ago. On April 16 he was in the city when he met both Clarke and Joiner, who said, "I have a big job to do at Mt Martha."

Witness did not want to go at first, but later changed his mind. After travelling to Frankston they boarded a bus for Mt Martha. They entered Maryport through the kitchen. They entered several rooms, taking clothing and valuables from each. Just before leaving the house Joiner chalked the Cross of Lorraine on the door and floor.

After leaving the house Joiner and Clarke were a few yards ahead of witness when he heard a shot fired. It was fired by Joiner, as he had the gun all the time.

Later Joiner said to witness: "You needn't worry, I am not going to shoot you, Titch

## **The Melbourne Argus August 1945 - page 4**

CHARGED WITH MURDER AT MT MARTHA

Youth on Trial

An admission that he had shot Thomas Clarke because he had looked a bit nervous was the allegation made by the Crown in the Criminal Court yesterday, when Kevin Albert Joiner, 19, of McCormac place, Melbourne, appeared before Mr Justice Lowe and a jury on a charge of having murdered Thomas Charles Clarke, 25, soldier, at Mount Martha on April 17,

In opening the case for the Crown, Mr R. M. Nolan, said that on April 17, accused, with Clarke and a lad named Harris, had broken into the Maryport guest house, Mount Martha. After having placed the spoils of the robbery in four suitcases they divided the contents outside. Harris was left with the suitcases, and Clarke and Joiner went down towards the Esplanade. Joiner said to Clarke "Go and see what time the bus will be passing for Frankston." As Clarke went Joiner fired into his left side, and again fired to the right. After Clarke slumped into the scrub accused went over to him and fired into the back of his head from a distance of about three feet. It was alleged on behalf of the Crown that Joiner had admitted that while they were in the guest house he had noticed that Clarke looked a bit nervous, and he decided to shoot him.

The hearing is unfinished.

Mr R. M. Nolan prosecuted for the Crown. Mr J. P. Bourke (instructed by Messrs O'Donohue and Green) appeared for accused.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 15 August 1945 page 8**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/981122>

MT MARTHA MURDER

Death Sentence

After retirement of about an hour, jury in the Criminal Court yesterday returned a verdict of guilty against Kevin Albert Joiner, 19, labourer of McCormac place, Melbourne, on a charge of having murdered Thomas Charles Clarke, 25, soldier, at Mt Martha on April 17. Mr Justice Lowe pronounced sentence of death on Joiner.

Detective Walter Byrne in his evidence stated that Joiner had not shown the slightest sign of remorse when questioned by the police concerning the tragedy. Witness stated that Joiner admitted having shot Clarke so that he would not "squeal to the coppers." Joiner had said that he did not like the look of "Tommy" after they had robbed Maryport guest house at Mt Martha on the night of April 17. Witness said that when he had warned Joiner before asking him to make a statement Joiner replied that he wanted to get it off his mind.

# Descendants of James COLE

In opening the case for the defence Mr Bourke submitted to the jury that the shooting of Clarke had been accidental or that it was done while the youth was temporarily insane.

Mrs Violet Evelyn Joiner, of Windsor, mother of accused, gave evidence of violent ill-treatment by her husband before the birth of the boy. She then separated from her husband. When the child had been born he was very backward, and was not able to speak until he was five years. He suffered an impediment to his speech until he was 13. Following frequent periods of truancy the boy had been claimed by the Children's Welfare Department as a neglected child. In a short statement from the dock accused in a halting and subdued voice told the jury that he had never had a chance in life. For the last few years he had fits of dizziness and bad headaches. He had not intended to kill Clarke. He had remembered the police asking him a lot of questions and he agreed to anything they said.

Mr. R. M. Nolan Prosecuted. Messrs J. P. Bourke and V H. Belson (instructed by Messrs O'Donohue and Green) appeared for accused

## **The Argus Tuesday 4 September 1945 page 5** MURDER APPEAL DISMISSED

An appeal by Kevin Albert Joiner, 19, labourer, of McCormac pl, Melbourne, who had been found guilty and sentenced to death for the murder of Thomas Clarke, 25, soldier, was dismissed unanimously by the Court of Criminal Appeal yesterday. On the Bench were Mr Justice Macfarlan, Mr Justice Lowe, and Mr Justice Martin.

*Note: Kevin Albert Joiner died at Coburg in 1952 at the age of 25 - 22 August 2015*

## **Morning Bulletin, Rockhampton 25 September 1945 page 1**

Eighteen-Year-Old Murderer To Serve Life Sentence

MELBOURNE, September 24. - Eighteen-year-old Kevin Albert Joiner, of South Melbourne, who was sentenced to death for the murder of Thomas Clark, 25, soldier, on April 17, will not be released from prison. The Cabinet decided today that Joiner should be imprisoned for life without the benefit of remissions.

.....

The child from this marriage was:  
202 M i. **Peter CLARKE** [3247]

**142. Doris Irene WILSON** [3249] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 3 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 69, and was cremated on 6 Oct 1995 in Altona, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was cancer - breast. Another name for Doris was Dorrie Wilson.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper Oct 1995**

Kalwig - On Oct. 3 at Peter MacCallum Cancer Institute. Doris Irene. Beloved wife of William Leslie George (dec.). Loved mother of Sandra and Robert, fond mother-in-law of Peter. Loved grandmother of Scott, Jason and Lisa. Aged 69 years. Although great distances may come between a mother and her child,

The bond that holds them close, shall never weaken.

For love shared is never more than a memory away.

Many thanks to the doctors and staff of the Peter MacCallum Cancer Institute and Alfred Hospital.

Kalwig - Doris, Oct 3, 1995. You fought so long and never complained, your needs were simple. A gentle and kind lady at peace to suffer no more. Loving memories - sister-in-law Merle and families.

Kalwig - Doris on Oct. 3 1995. Dearly loved aunt, great and great great aunt of Nancye and Geoff and family [Blackwell]. We remember the happy times Dorrie.

Kalwig - Doris. Treasured memories of a kind, caring and generous grand mother. We will always love and remember you - Scott and Tracey, Jason and Linda.



Dorrie & Bill Kalwig  
celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary  
(Jul 1989)

# Descendants of James COLE

Kalwig - Doris, passed to a Higher Chapter Oct 3. Loving member of Williamstown Chapter no 101. Will be sadly missed. Rest in peace.

W.M. Sis. Sylvia Lowe.

Sec. Sis. Jean Hanmer.

Kalwig - Doris. Fond memories of a lovely lady, - Max Melva, Michael, Brian, Denise and David. R.I.P.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Doris married **William Leslie George KALWIG** [3250], son of **Henry KALWIG** [3283] and **Violet Maud Sledge BOOTH** [4447],<sup>260</sup> on 30 Jul 1949 in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.<sup>228</sup> William was born on 5 Aug 1921, died on 9 May 1993 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 71, and was cremated on 12 May 1993 in Altona, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for William was Bill Kalwig.

General Notes: Bill was a gregarious fellow who had a magnificent model train set in a sleepout in his yard in Yarraville. He had a large shed stacked full of tools in his back yard and was very keen on big old American 50's cars, Pontiac's.



Bill & Dorrie Kalwig  
(Cir 1950)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 203 F i. **Sandra KALWIG** [3252] was born on 23 Jun 1950 in Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Nov 2019 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69.  
Sandra married **Peter Robert TADDAY** [3253].
- 204 M ii. **Robert KALWIG** [3251]

**143. Kenneth Frederick WILSON** [3254] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1928 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Nov 2018 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia, at age 90, and was buried on 6 Dec 2018 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes:

<https://www.latrobevalleyfunerals.com.au/funeral-notices/notice/wilson-ken>

November 2018

WILSON – Ken

Born on November 12, 1928. Passed away November 26, 2018.

Went home to heaven November 26th, 2018 aged 90 years.

Loved and devoted husband of Janet (dec). Beloved father of Bronwyn and Belinda. Adored grandpa of Joshua, Zara, Sione and Maliyah. Great grandpa of Desmond and DeAndre.

There was nothing you wouldn't do for any of us. We will miss you, you will never be forgotten. You are home with mum now.

Always in our hearts.

Rest In Peace



Ken Wilson  
(Mar 2012)

Funeral Notice

# Descendants of James COLE

December 6, 2018 - 2:00pm

Latrobe Valley Funeral services Chapel

260 Princes Highway, Traralgon

The Funeral Service of Mr Ken Wilson will be conducted at Latrobe Valley Funeral Services

Chapel, 260 Princes Highway, Traralgon on Thursday December 6th, 2018 commencing at 2.00pm.

Following the service, the funeral will leave for the Gippsland Memorial Park, Traralgon Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fitter in 1949.
- In 1949 he resided at 272 Somerville Road in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.<sup>261</sup>
- He worked as a fitter in 1954.
- In 1954 he resided at 272 Somerville Road in Yarraville, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a farmer in 1963.
- He had a residence in Hedley, Vic, Australia in 1963.<sup>261</sup>
- He worked as a farmer in 1968.
- He had a residence in Hedley, Vic, Australia in 1968.<sup>261</sup>
- In 1972 he resided at listed on electoral roll still at Hedley in Hedley, Vic, Australia.
- He worked as a labourer in 1977.
- In 1977 he resided at 21 Broadford Court in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a labourer in 1980.
- In 1980 he resided at 1 Furlonger Street in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.<sup>261</sup>

Kenneth married **Janet Ruth VENING** [3255], daughter of **Gregory Matters VENING** [10996] and **Vera JAMES** [10997], on 4 Apr 1970. Janet was born on 5 Feb 1935, died on 20 Mar 1997 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia, at age 62, and was buried on 25 Mar 1997 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun Mar 1997**

WILSON - on Mar 20 (peacefully at home) Janet (Jan) of Furlonger St, Traralgon. Dearly loved wife of Ken. Loving mother of Brownyn and Belinda, loving Grandma of Joshua and Zarah. Aged 61 years. When everything seemed to oppose me, he gave me his sweet peace and rest.

WILSON - the funeral of Mrs Janet (Jan) Wilson of Furlonger St., Traralgon will leave St James Anglican Church, Grey St., Traralgon after a service commencing at 11am on Tuesday (Mar 25) for the Traralgon Lawn Cemetery. Floral tributes and donations to Palliative Care would be appreciated. Johnston & Weir Funerals



Janet Wilson (Vening)  
(Cir 1974)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper in Mar 1997 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 F i. **Bronwyn Leanne WILSON** [3256]
  - + 206 F ii. **Belinda Joy WILSON** [3257]
- Belinda had a relationship with **Geoff LAUAKI** [3258].

# Descendants of James COLE

**144. Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON** [3261] (*Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 6 Mar 1932 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia, died on 7 Jul 2018 in Leongatha, Vic, Australia,<sup>229</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 12 Jul 2018 in Leongatha, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>

General Notes: **Gippsland Times 1960**

Wilson - Den Brok

The wedding took place on July 16 at Meeniyan, of Anne, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Den Brok, of Boag Rd., Stoney Creek, and formerly of Holland, to Eric Leslie Gordong, youngest son of Mr and Mrs F A Wilson of 272 Somerville Rd., West Footscray, and formerly of Trafalgar.

The bride (who was unattended) wore a blue-grey suit with pink accessories, and later added a taupe overcoat for travelling.

A small number of relatives and friends gathered at the bridges parents for the breakfast.

The happy couple will make their future home at Mirboon North.



Eric Wilson  
aged 80 years  
(Mar 2012)

<https://www.handlefuneralservices.com.au/funeral-notices/notice/wilson-eric-leslie-gordon>

## **WILSON, Eric Leslie Gordon**

Born on March 6, 1932. Passed away July 7, 2018.

Much loved husband of Anne for nearly 58 years.

Beloved Father and father in law of Geoff and Leanne, Deb, Leonie and Ken.

Adored Grandpa to his seven grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

Many thanks to the staff at Koorooman House for their kind care and attention.

Sadly missed and always in our hearts.

## **Funeral Notice**

July 12, 2018 - 1:00pm

Handley Funeral Services Leongatha Chapel corner South Gippsland Highway and Bellingham Street, Leongatha

The Funeral Service to Celebrate the Life of Mr. Eric Leslie Gordon Wilson will be held in our Chapel, corner of South Gippsland Highway and Bellingham Street, Leongatha, on THURSDAY (July 12, 2018) commencing at 1:00pm. The Funeral will leave at the conclusion of the Service for the Leongatha Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Koorooman House, Leongatha. Envelopes will be available at the Service.

Eric married **Ann DEN BROCK** [3262].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 M i. **Geoffrey WILSON** [3263]  
Geoffrey married **Leanne HIRIART** [3264].
- 208 F ii. **Debra WILSON** [3268]
- + 209 F iii. **Leonie WILSON** [3269]  
Leonie married someone **MORGAN** [3270].  
Leonie next married **Kenneth DARLING** [3273].

**146. Roy Francis ROBINS** [6713] (*Roy Charlton ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Roy married **Beverley DEPPLER** [6717].

Roy next married **Ann** [—?—] [6718].<sup>198</sup>

**149. Lesley ROBINS** [6719] (*Harold Edwin ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James COLE

Lesley married **Patricia** [—?—] [6723].<sup>198</sup>

**150. Joan ROBINS** [6720] (*Harold Edwin ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Joan married **Max FISHER** [6724].

**151. Lawrie ROBINS** [6722] (*Harold Edwin ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Lawrie married **Kathy** [—?—] [6726].<sup>198</sup>

**152. Cynthia Jane ROBINS** [6721] (*Harold Edwin ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Sew Mee WONG** [6725].<sup>198</sup> Sew was born on 2 Mar 1931 in Malaysia<sup>262</sup> and died on 18 Sep 1997,<sup>263</sup> at age 66. Another name for Sew was Tom Wong.

**153. Bryson Hedley ROBINS** [6727]<sup>198</sup> (*Walter Clifford ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1941 in Trafalgar, Vic, Australia,<sup>233</sup> died on 16 Feb 2011 in Yungaburra, QLD, Australia,<sup>234</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 2011 in Atherton, Qld, Australia.

General Notes: at least 1 son 1 daughter, Tanya m. Simpson and Troy m. Britton

From the Ryersons Index

ROBINS Bryson Hedley Funeral notice 25FEB2011 Funeral late of Yungaburra Cairns Post 24FEB2011

ROBINS Bryson Hedley Death notice 24FEB2011 Publication c70 Latrobe Valley Express (Traralgon 24FEB2011

ROBINS Bryson Hedley Death notice 16FEB2011 Death 69 Latrobe Valley Express (Traralgon 07MAR2011

ROBINS Bryson Hedley Death notice 16FEB2011 Death 69 at Yungaburra Qld Latrobe Valley Express (Traralgon) 10MAR2011

ROBINS, Bryson Hedley

ROBINS. - Bryson Hedley. 14.11.1941 - 16.2.2011 Result of a tragic accident in Yungaburra, Qld

Beloved son of Walter and Thelma Robins (both dec.). Devoted husband and father to Lorraine, Tanya, Troy and their families. Dearly loved brother of Jeanette (Jean), Kevin, Beverley (Bev) and extended families. Dearly loved, sadly missed

Date listed: 4/3/2011

Publication: Herald Sun, Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes

Bryson married **Lorraine SERPELL** [6731].

**154. Jeanette Dorothy ROBINS** [6728] (*Walter Clifford ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeanette married **William WALKER** [6732].

**155. Kevin ROBINS** [6729] (*Walter Clifford ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Rosemary HART** [6733].

**156. Beverley Anne ROBINS** [6730] (*Walter Clifford ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverley married **William Douglas JONES** [6734].

**157. Valmai Ella EVANS** [8182] (*Ella May MILLER<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ellen COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 2010 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia, at age 95.

Valmai married **Colin Leslie JUNOR** [8187].

**158. George Leonard EVANS** [8183] (*Ella May MILLER<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ellen COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died in 2003 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, at age 87.

George married **Muriel Louisa SCHNEIDER** [8188].

# Descendants of James COLE

**163. Helen May LEUTNER** [9571]<sup>240</sup> (*Leila Catherine Elizabeth MILLER<sup>6</sup>, Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939 in Mildura, Vic, Australia<sup>240</sup> and died in 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>241</sup> at age 66.

Helen married **Geoffrey John IZARD** [9573].

**165. Ellen Emily Mary Ann COLE** [12777] (*William Alfred Joy COLE<sup>6</sup>, Emily Ann COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902, died on 5 Jul 1961 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 59, and was buried in Jul 1961 in Kiata, Vic, Australia.



Kiata Cemetery

Ellen married **Daniel Edwin COLE** [12177],<sup>188</sup> son of **Thomas COLE** [8826] and **Edith Jane KING** [9264],<sup>73</sup> in 1930 in Victoria, Australia. Daniel was born in 1897 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>188</sup> and died in 1978 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>188</sup> at age 81.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 102)

**173. Reginald John MORRISON** [12270] (*Edward Silas Thomas MORRISON<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1919 in Nhill, Vic, Australia and died on 29 Nov 2012 in Nhill, Vic, Australia, at age 93.

Reginald married **Margery BEACOM** [12271] on 15 Feb 1947 in Nhill, Vic, Australia. Margery was born in 1920 and died in 2011, at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **MORRISON** [12272]
- 211 F ii. **Judy MORRISON** [12273]

**176. John Henry EVANS** [3328]<sup>8</sup> (*Edith Elizabeth Cole MORRISON<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, died on 16 Nov 2012 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia,<sup>243</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 26 Nov 2012 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>244</sup>

General Notes: John Henry Evans was the principal of the Wonthaggi High School whilst Coral Blackwell attended the school. It was not known at that time that John and Coral were distant cousins (3rd cousin twice removed).



John Henry and Dorothy (La Peyre) Evans

Herald Sun Newspaper 17 November 2012

Evans-John Henry. Passed away Nov 16 2012 at Dunolly Nursing Home. Beloved husband of Dot (dec.) for 60 years. Loved

father and father-in-law of Judi and Wayne McKail. Poppa of Nicole Gillies, Rob Gillies and his partner Alisha. His journey is over but his achievements live on. Keep mowing Dad.

Evans-The funeral service for the late John Henry Evans will be held at the Wagstaff Chapel, 30 Derby Road Maryborough on Monday (Nov 26 2012) commencing at 11.00am. The cortege will leave at the conclusion of the service for the Maryborough Lawn Cemetery. Donations to Alzheimer's Australia in lieu of flowers would be appreciated.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 17 Nov 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

John married **Dorothy May LA PEYRE** [3329] on 17 May 1952 in Shepparton, Vic, Australia. Dorothy was born on 18 Jul 1926, died on 6 Sep 2012 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia, at age 86, and was buried on 12 Sep 2012 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>264</sup>

General Notes: EVANS (nee La Peyre). - Dorothy May (Dot) Passed away Sept. 6, 2012 at Dunolly Nursing Home. Beloved wife of John for 60 years. Loved mother and mother-in-law of Judi and Wayne McKail. Nonna of Nicole Gillies, Rob Gillies and his partner Alisha. Her journey is over but

# Descendants of James COLE

the music plays on  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 08/09/2012

EVANS. - The Funeral Service for the late Mrs Dorothy May Evans will be held at the Wagstaff Chapel, 30 Derby Rd, Maryborough on WEDNESDAY (Sept. 12, 2012) commencing at 11.00 a. m. The cortege will leave at the conclusion of the Service for the Maryborough Lawn Cemetery. Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 08/09/2012

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 8 Sep 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 212 F i. **Judith Ann EVANS** [7359]  
Judith married **Robert GILLIES** [7360].  
Judith next married **Wayne McKAIL** [7363].

**177. Jean Margaret COLE** [12180] (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Jean married **Rex LUCAS** [12181].

**178. Donald Allen COLE** [12182] (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Lynette Margaret MELLIER** [12183].

**179. Edwin Thomas COLE** [12184] (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Edwin married **Phyllis Emma WATSON** [12185].

**180. Valerie Joyce COLE** [12186] (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Valerie married **Len BENT** [12187].

**181. Graeme William COLE** [12188]<sup>245</sup> (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939 in Dunolly, Vic, Australia<sup>245</sup> and died on 13 Dec 2020 in Maryborough, Vic, Australia,<sup>246</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: **Notice from a local newspaper - unknown edition December 2020**

Cole, Graeme William - passed away in Maryborough on Sunday, December 13, 2020 aged 81. Dearly loved husband of Lynette. Loved and loving father of Tracey, Stephen and Leonie. Loved father-in-law of Darren. Loved pop of Caitlyn and Matthew. Loved son of Allan and Clarice (both dec). Loved brother of Jean, Don (Dec), Ned, Val, Jan, Jamie (Dec), Ron and Robin. Your voice I cannot hear,  
Your face I cannot see,  
But my memories of you  
Are precious to me - Your loving wife Lynette

You're the greatest father to Stephen and father-in-law to Melissa. We could not have asked for more. You will be sadly missed. - Love Stephen, Melissa, Kylie and Lisa

We knew the time was coming when we would have to say goodbye. Our hearts have filled with sadness, but our memories will never die xx. Loving you always - Leonie, Darren, Caitlyn and Matthew.

Please see later paper for funeral details  
Darryl Wagstaff Funerals Maryborough

Cole, Graeme - Much loved brother-in-law of Kerrie and David, loved NugNug of Angela, Aaron and Jess. We are going to miss you so much Nugget. We will always treasure our memories, especially the "whatsanames".

Graeme married **Lynette DELLAR** [12190], daughter of **Lithgow James DELLAR** [1864]<sup>245</sup> and **Rosemond DOOLEY** [1865].

**182. Janice Mae COLE** [12189] (*Allan Clive<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of James COLE

Janice married **Robert DOBSON** [12191].

# Descendants of James COLE

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**191. Janice HOOD** [6697] (*Phyllis Janet ROBINS*<sup>7</sup>, *Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Janice married **Ian BOX** [6700].

**194. Carolyn Wendy HOOD** [3318]<sup>8</sup> (*Phyllis Janet ROBINS*<sup>7</sup>, *Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1958,<sup>248</sup> died on 19 Jan 2012 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>249</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 28 Jan 2012 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>248</sup>

General Notes: BRADDOCK, CAROLYN

BRADDOCK (Hood). - Carolyn. Jan. 19, 2012 Toots, with all the pain you carried you always gave me all the love you had. You passed away in our paradise. I will always have you in my heart. Love - Bob (Mongrel).

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 20/01/2012



Carolyn Braddock (Hood)  
(Cir 1978)

BRADDOCK, CAROLYN

BRADDOCK. - The Funeral of Carolyn Wendy Braddock will be held at St George's Anglican Church, Rossiter Rd, Koo Wee Rup, on FRIDAY (Jan. 27) at 1.30 p. m. Private Cremation to follow

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 23/01/2012

BRADDOCK, CAROLYN

BRADDOCK (Hood). - Carolyn. My love for you has never diminished Forever my love - Rob. In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 19/01/2013

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jan 2012 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Carolyn married **Leslie Robert BRADDOCK** [3319].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 213 F i. **Kristine Lesley BRADDOCK** [3320]

Kristine married **Carl Anthony JOHNSON** [9].

Carolyn next married **Anthony WOODBERRY** [3321], son of **Kenneth WOODBERRY** [12540] and **Betty Mary HOLMES** [12541], in Korumburra, Vic, Australia. Anthony was born on 11 Oct 1957,<sup>265</sup> died on 24 Oct 2017 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 60, and was cremated on 1 Nov 2017 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia.<sup>267</sup>

General Notes: Anthony's parents lived at Garfield, Victoria for many years and he attended the Garfield Primary school and was about 2 years ahead of Coral Blackwell. His brother, Rodney was about the same age as Coral. Anthony and the 2 boys, Mark and Shaun lived for some time in Wonthaggi, Victoria around 2000.

One of the boys used to deliver newspapers to the home of Coral and her family. At that time it was not known that Mark and Shaun were related to Coral.

WOODBERRY

WOODBERRY. Anthony (Woody). Passed away peacefully on October 24th 2017 at Traralgon Aged Care surrounded by his loving family. Aged 60 years Dearly loved father of Mark and partner Rachel, and Shaun. Adored Pa of Ben, Isaac (dec. ), Sonny and Julian. Loved son of Ken (dec. ) and Betty. Brother of Walter and Jan, Daisy (dec. ) and



Anthony Woodberry  
(Cir 2009)

# Descendants of James COLE

Rob, Bill and Dandy, Sandra and Lindsay, Rod and Hilary, Kerry and Doug, Linda and Bob.  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 27/10/2017

## WOODBERRY

WOODBERRY. The Funeral Service and committal for cremation for Mr Anthony Woodberry will be held at Latrobe Valley Funeral Services Chapel, 260 Princes Hwy, Traralgon on WEDNESDAY (Nov. 1, 2017) at 1.30 p. m. In lieu of flowers donations to Peter McCallum Institute will be appreciated. Envelopes available at the service. Traralgon 51742258 latrobevalleyfunerals.com.au  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 27/10/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 27 Oct 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 M i. **Mark Anthony James WOODBERRY** [3322]  
Mark married **Raechal WATTS** [6185].
- + 215 M ii. **Shaun Kenneth WOODBERRY** [3323]  
Shaun had a relationship with **Coco HOGAN** [6187].  
Shaun next married **Shayne Melanie FIELD** [8297].

**197. Nancye June BONHAM** [185] (*Gladys Elsie WILSON*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancye married **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186], son of **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]<sup>268</sup> and **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 F i. **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2]  
Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910].
- 217 M ii. **Douglas Harold Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1326] was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>269</sup> died on 5 Dec 1988 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>270</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 8 Dec 1988 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>271</sup> The cause of his death was hepato renal failure, multiple trauma including fractured spine received in a motor cycle accident. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Douglas worked at various occupations on leaving school, including for Smith and Nephew at Wonthaggi and Containers Ltd at Dandenong. He gained employment as a communications technician installing radio equipment and towers for PG Wallace until late 1988. He was living in Glenhuntly, Victoria. He then got a position for another communications firm installing car telephones and the like. He had only been working at the job for two weeks and was on his way to work on his motorbike about 2kms from his home when he hit a speed hump in the road and was thrown into a fence. The accident occurred in Lyons Street, Glenhuntly at the edge of R M Lord Park or Koornang Park. Douglas sustained serious injuries and was transported to the Alfred Hospital where he remained in a critical condition for one month where he died as a result of his injuries. Douglas did not marry or have any children.



Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell and Michelle Jones  
(1983)

Douglas was the second child and only son of D. Geoff Blackwell and Nancye (Bonham). He lived at Garfield, Victoria, Australia, until he was 14 years old, when his family moved to Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. Douglas spent some time unemployed after he finished school, and later worked at Smith and Nephew in Wonthaggi and at Containers Limited, a packaging factory in Dandenong, driving from Wonthaggi to

# Descendants of James COLE

Dandenong daily. He moved to Glenhuntly in approximately 1985 where he had obtained a job working for P.G. Wallace and Co, a Prahran based company, who installed, serviced and maintained communications antennas. He worked all over Victoria installing these towers, but most of the work was carried out in the Melbourne area.

Douglas was an early adopter of computer technology and was adept at computer programming. He was also an amateur (ham) radio operator and enthusiast. He assisted in the early stages of organising and installing equipment for the formation of a local radio Station in the South Gippsland area, now known as 3MFM. He was undertaking a course in electronics at the Swinburne Institute of Technology.

The Rialto Towers (often The Rialto) is the second-tallest reinforced concrete building and the tallest office building in the southern hemisphere, when measured to its roof (several other skyscrapers in Australia are taller if their spires are included, as are some other structured in Australia such as communications masts and observation towers). The building is located at 525 Collins Street, in the western side of the central business district of Melbourne, Australia.

The Rialto Towers featured Melbourne's first skyscraper public observation deck which operated between 1994 and 31 December 2009 It was also the location of Melbourne's first Tower running event.

At the time of its completion it was the 23rd tallest building in the world and the 2nd tallest outside of the United States (behind First Canadian Place in Toronto, Canada). Construction of the Rialto Towers was completed in 1986.\*(Wikipedia Feb 2012)

P G Wallace and Company installed the communications towers on the top of the Rialto building. Douglas, who was initially very unhappy working at height, soon got used to it, and would proudly recount the fact that he and his workmates used to fly paper aeroplanes from the roof of the Rialto building during its construction and the installation of the communications towers.

Douglas left this job with P.G. Wallace and Co in mid 1988 and commenced working for a company called Australnet Communications that installed car telephones that operated from Mount Waverley. This was an infant industry at the time.

In his younger years Douglas played the cornet in the Wonthaggi Citizens Band, and played competition table tennis at Wonthaggi. He also enjoyed archery. As a child and into adulthood he built and flew model planes, eventually branching out into radio controlled equipment including planes, cars and boats. He competitively raced radio controlled sailing boats on the Albert Park Lake in Melbourne.

As children, Douglas and his sisters learned to ride motorbikes, which were ridden at Garfield on Theadora Fenn's land which was about 6 acres. Eventually Douglas obtained his motorbike licence and rode his bike to work in Melbourne trying to save fuel costs. He had purchased a 125cc racing motorbike which he was preparing to race in 1989.

Douglas was on his way to work at his new job at Australnet Communications, where he had been working for only 2 weeks, when his motorcycle hit a speed hump in the road, only about 2 kms from his home in Glenhuntly. He lost control of the machine and was critically injured and taken to the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, where he remained in a critical condition for one month, but finally succumbed to his injuries on the 5th of December 1988.

Douglas did not marry or have any children but loved his nieces and nephews dearly.<sup>272</sup>

- + 218 F    iii. **Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327]  
Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329].
- + 219 F    iv. **Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330]  
Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331].  
Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680].

# Descendants of James COLE

- + 220 F v. **Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336]  
Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].  
Naomi next had a relationship with.  
Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112].

**198. Lola BONHAM** [2109] (*Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Lola married **Donald Francis LUNDBERG** [2119]. Donald was born on 3 May 1938 and died on 29 Apr 2015 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>273</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 221 F i. **Karen Lynette LUNDBERG** [2121]  
Karen married **Geoffrey CAMPBELL** [2126].
- + 222 M ii. **Ian Donald LUNDBERG** [2122]  
Ian married **Barbara ANDREWS** [3276].
- + 223 M iii. **Mark Andrew LUNDBERG** [2123] was born on 1 Apr 1963 in Victoria, Australia, died on 23 Aug 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 46, and was cremated on 27 Aug 2009 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.  
Mark married **Linda Ellen KINNE** [3277].
- + 224 F iv. **Tanya Ann LUNDBERG** [2124]  
Tanya married **David Lawrence KALWIG** [3280].
- + 225 F v. **Private** [2125]  
Private had a relationship with Private

Lola next married **Charles Smith McCULLOCH** [2120]. They had no children.

**199. Maxwell Robert BONHAM** [2108] (*Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Maxwell married **Melva Lillian LAWLER** [2111].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 M i. **Michael Raymond BONHAM** [2112]  
Michael had a relationship with **Manda BOZIC** [2116].
- 227 M ii. **Brian William BONHAM** [2113]
- + 228 F iii. **Denise Ann BONHAM** [2114]  
Denise married **John PEPI** [2118].
- + 229 M iv. **David John BONHAM** [2115]  
David married **Jenny HENSON** [3288].

**200. Valerie Joy BONHAM** [2110] (*Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1945 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 4 Jun 2015 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia, at age 69, and was buried on 15 Jun 2015 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Val served in the Royal Australian Navy from 1964 until her marriage to Ray. Her service number was R85644. She was initially based at HMAS Cerberus but was later transferred to Sydney. She had a severe reaction to an immunisation and was unable to undertake overseas ship board activities due to her reaction at the time.

DUNSTONE (nee Bonham). Valerie Joy (Val) Passed away peacefully on Thursday June 4, 2015 at Maroondah Hospital aged 69 years. Loved and loving wife of Ray (Mick). Much loved mother of Craig and Joanne, mother-in-law to Rosalie and Stephen, loved Grandma of Michael, Sarah, April, Daphne and step Grandma to Gale and Amanda. Forever in our hearts  
Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 10/06/2015

DUNSTONE. Valerie Joy. Loved sister and sister-in-law of Max and Melva. Loved aunt of Michael, Brian, Denise and David and their families. At Peace



Val Dunstone (Bonham)  
(1973)

# Descendants of James COLE

## Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 10/06/2015

DUNSTONE (nee Bonham). Valerie Joy (Val) Passed away peacefully on Thursday June 4, 2015 at Maroondah Hospital aged 69 years. Loved and loving wife of Ray (Mick). Much loved mother of Craig and Joanne, mother-in-law to Rosalie and Stephen, loved Grandma of Michael, Sara, April, Daphne and step Grandma to Gail and Amanda. Forever in our hearts

## Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 12/06/2015

DUNSTONE (nee Bonham). A Service to Celebrate the Life of Valerie Joy Dunstone (Val) of Mooroolbark will be held on MONDAY (June 15, 2015) at 11.00 a. m. in the William Matthews Funeral Home, 45 Cavhill Rd, Lillydale. CREMATION

## Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 10/06/2015

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Royal Australian Navy from 1963 to 1965.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 10 Jun 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Valerie married **Ray Arthur John DUNSTONE** [2129], son of **Leonard Cole DUNSTONE** [8081] and **Myrtle Ivy HAMILTON** [8080].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 M i. **Craig Michael DUNSTONE** [2130]  
Craig married **Rosalie Diane MATTHEWS** [3290].
- + 231 F ii. **Joanne Lee DUNSTONE** [2131]  
Joanne married **Stephen Dennis ALLSOP** [3292].

**201. Trevor Michael Wilson CLARKE** [3246] (*Leila Myrtle WILSON*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane COLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1941 and died on 14 Sep 2016 in Werribee, Vic, Australia,<sup>257</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1972 he resided at 40 Morris Street in Melton, Vic, Australia.<sup>275</sup>



Trevor Clarke  
(1971)

Trevor married **Pam** [—?—] [3700].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 232 M i. **Colin CLARKE** [3701] was born circa 1977 and died on 3 Dec 2009, aged about 32.  
Colin married someone.
- 233 M ii. **Tony CLARKE** [3702]
- 234 M iii. **Peter CLARKE** [3703]
- 235 M iv. **CLARKE** [3704]
- 236 M v. **CLARKE** [3705]

## Descendants of James COLE

**203. Sandra KALWIG** [3252] (*Doris Irene WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1950 in Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Nov 2019 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69.



Sandra Tadday (Kalwig)  
(Cir 2013)

Sandra married **Peter Robert TADDAY** [3253].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 237 M i. **Scott Leon TADDAY** [3898]  
Scott married **Debra FRYER** [4449].
- + 238 M ii. **Jason Beau TADDAY** [3897]  
Jason married **Linda CURTIS** [4452].
- + 239 F iii. **Lisa Chantelle TADDAY** [3896]  
Lisa married **Miguel OLIVEIRA** [4448].

**206. Belinda Joy WILSON** [3257] (*Kenneth Frederick WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda had a relationship with **Geoff LAUAKI** [3258].

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 M i. **Joshua Malachi LAUAKI** [3259]
- + 241 F ii. **Zarah Jayne LAUAKI** [3260]  
Zarah married someone.
- 242 M iii. **Sione Settavangi LAUAKI** [8110]
- 243 F iv. **Maliyah Ruth LAUAKI** [8111]

**207. Geoffrey WILSON** [3263] (*Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Geoffrey married **Leanne HIRIART** [3264].

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 M i. **Dale WILSON** [3265]

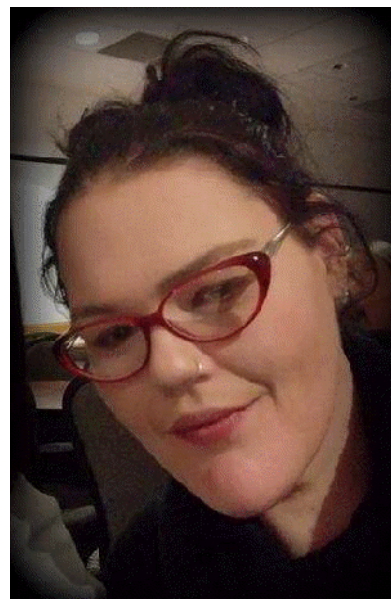
## Descendants of James COLE

- 245 F ii. **Kate WILSON** [3266] was born on 27 Oct 1987, died on 29 Dec 2017 in Leongatha South, VIC, Australia, at age 30, and was cremated on 10 Jan 2018.  
General Notes: WILSON KATE ALYCE (RABBIT) WILSON. Kate Alyce (Rabbit). 27.10.1987 29.12.2017 Aged 30. To our Darling Kate, You were a beautiful, loving daughter and sister with a heart of gold. You are now at peace and your struggle is over. Always in our hearts and memories forever. Love always, Dad, Mum, Dale, Bec and family, Ted, Daniel and Ruby. x x x Please see later paper for Funeral Notice.

WILSON. The Funeral Service for Kate Alyce Wilson will be held at the Dakers Centre, corner of Smith and Watt Streets, Leongatha on WEDNESDAY (Jan. 10, 2018), commencing at 1.30pm. Private Cremation. In Memory of Kate, donations to Beyond Blue would be appreciated. Envelopes will be available at the Service.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 08/01/2018



Kate Wilson

- 246 M iii. **Jarred WILSON** [3267]

**209. Leonie WILSON** [3269] (*Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Leonie married someone **MORGAN** [3270].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 M i. **Scott MORGAN** [3271]  
Scott married someone.  
+ 248 F ii. **Kristy MORGAN** [3272]  
Kristy married someone.

Leonie next married **Kenneth DARLING** [3273].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 249 F i. **Jade DARLING** [3274]  
Jade married **Paul BASEGGIO** [12476].  
250 F ii. **Ashleigh DARLING** [3275]

**212. Judith Ann EVANS** [7359] (*John Henry EVANS<sup>7</sup>, Edith Elizabeth Cole MORRISON<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth COLE<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Robert GILLIES** [7360].

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 F i. **Nicole GILLIES** [7361]  
252 M ii. **Rob GILLIES** [7362]

Judith next married **Wayne McKAIL** [7363].

# Descendants of James COLE

# Descendants of James COLE

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**213. Kristine Lesley BRADDOCK** [3320] (Carolyn Wendy HOOD<sup>8</sup>, Phyllis Janet ROBINS<sup>7</sup>, Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

Kristine married **Carl Anthony JOHNSON** [9].

The child from this marriage was:

253 M i. **Daniel James JOHNSON** [10]

**214. Mark Anthony James WOODBERRY** [3322] (Carolyn Wendy HOOD<sup>8</sup>, Phyllis Janet ROBINS<sup>7</sup>, Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Raechal WATTS** [6185].

Children from this marriage were:

254 M i. **Ben WOODBERRY** [6186]

255 M ii. **Isaac Anthony WOODBERRY** [6188] was born on 2 Aug 2010 in Victoria, Australia, died on 2 Aug 2010 in Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 13 Aug 2010 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: WOODBERRY. - Isaac Anthony. Born August 2, 2010 Passed away August 2, 2010 Baby son of Mark and Rachael Little brother of Ben Precious grandson of Pa Woody Forever In Our Hearts Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 10/08/2010

WOODBERRY. - Isaac Anthony. A Service will be held for Isaac on FRIDAY (Aug. 13, 2010) in the Wilson Chapel at 11.15 a. m. Springvale Crematorium. Canterbury Funerals 9830-4542

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 10/08/2010



unknown location

**215. Shaun Kenneth WOODBERRY** [3323] (Carolyn Wendy HOOD<sup>8</sup>, Phyllis Janet ROBINS<sup>7</sup>, Sydney Henry Victor ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

Shaun had a relationship with **Coco HOGAN** [6187].

The child from this marriage was:

256 M i. **Sonny WOODBERRY** [6973]

Shaun next married **Shayne Melanie FIELD** [8297].

The child from this marriage was:

257 M i. **Julian WOODBERRY** [8298]

**216. Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2] (Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910], son of **Leonard George JONES** [7] and **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 258 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].

259 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]

+ 260 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

**218. Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327] (Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James COLE

Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329], son of **Geoffrey Keith JEREMIAH** [5618] and **Estelle Freda O'MEARA** [5619].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 261 M i. **Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328]  
Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585].

**219. Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330] (*Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331], son of **John Francis McINTOSH** [7510] and **Marie Louise DORE** [7509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **James Mckay McINTOSH** [1332]
- + 263 F ii. **Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333]  
Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156].  
Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].
- 264 M iii. **Cameron John Francis McINTOSH** [1334]
- 265 F iv. **Tess Maree McINTOSH** [1335]

Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680]. They had no children.

**220. Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336] (*Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 M i. **Shen Leander NAK** [1337]
- 267 M ii. **Tay Gaylen NAK** [1339]

Naomi next had a relationship with.

Her child was:

- 268 M i. **Daniel Geoffrey Robert BLACKWELL** [1846]

Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112], son of **John Neil HEINRICH** [8114] and **Patricia Nancy LANE** [8113].

**221. Karen Lynette LUNDBERG** [2121] (*Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Geoffrey CAMPBELL** [2126].

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 M i. **Darren John CAMPBELL** [2127]
- 270 M ii. **Justin Damien CAMPBELL** [2128]
- + 271 F iii. **Tamara Louise CAMPBELL** [3340]  
Tamara married **Daniel SPRAGUE** [9124].

**222. Ian Donald LUNDBERG** [2122] (*Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Barbara ANDREWS** [3276].

**223. Mark Andrew LUNDBERG** [2123] (*Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1963 in Victoria, Australia, died on 23 Aug 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 46, and was cremated on 27 Aug 2009 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. The cause of his death was Motor Neurone Disease.

Mark married **Linda Ellen KINNE** [3277].

Children from this marriage were:

- 272 M i. **Scott LUNDBERG** [3278]
- 273 M ii. **Jordan Craig LUNDBERG** [3279]

**224. Tanya Ann LUNDBERG** [2124] (*Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of James COLE

Tanya married **David Lawrence KALWIG** [3280], son of **Leonard KALWIG** [3281] and **Enid DEVELYN** [3282].

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Katrina Louise KALWIG** [3284]
- 275 M ii. **Ryan Lawrence KALWIG** [3285]

**225. Private** [2125] (*Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Private had a relationship with Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 276 M i. **Private** [3287]

**226. Michael Raymond BONHAM** [2112] (*Maxwell Robert BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael had a relationship with **Manda BOZIC** [2116].

The child from this marriage was:

- 277 F i. **Megan Louise BONHAM** [2117]

**228. Denise Ann BONHAM** [2114] (*Maxwell Robert BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **John PEPI** [2118].

The child from this marriage was:

- 278 F i. **Abby Elizabeth PEPI** [3772]

**229. David John BONHAM** [2115] (*Maxwell Robert BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Jenny HENSON** [3288].

The child from this marriage was:

- 279 M i. **Alex BONHAM** [3289]

**230. Craig Michael DUNSTONE** [2130] (*Valerie Joy BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Craig married **Rosalie Diane MATTHEWS** [3290].

The child from this marriage was:

- 280 M i. **Michael David DUNSTONE** [3291]

**231. Joanne Lee DUNSTONE** [2131] (*Valerie Joy BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Joanne married **Stephen Dennis ALLSOP** [3292].

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 F i. **Sara Lee ALLSOP** [3293]
- 282 F ii. **April Jade ALLSOP** [3294]
- 283 F iii. **Daphne Joanne ALLSOP** [6180]

**232. Colin CLARKE** [3701] (*Trevor Michael Wilson CLARKE<sup>8</sup>, Leila Myrtle WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born circa 1977 and died on 3 Dec 2009, aged about 32.

General Notes: It is thought that Colin had worked at James Hardie Industries and was diagnosed with asbestosis at a young age. According to family discussions he died as a result of taking too much morphine. He had been living in Foster, Victoria at the time.

CLARKE. - Colin. Passed away Dec. 3, 2009 Aged 32 years Too young to have suffered My snowy white haired nephew, that picture of you I will always remember. Sympathy to Pam, Trevor and boys. Loved You Coli - Auntie June, Wayne, Karen, Crystal and family.  
Obituaries

# Descendants of James COLE

Published in Herald Sun on 10/12/2009

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 10 Dec 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Colin married someone.

**237. Scott Leon TADDAY** [3898] (*Sandra KALWIG<sup>8</sup>, Doris Irene WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Scott married **Debra FRYER** [4449].

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 F i. **Jessica TADDAY** [4455] was born on 18 May 2005 and died circa 2007, aged about 2.
- 285 F ii. **Sarah Jessica TADDAY** [4454]
- 286 M iii. **Lachlan William TADDAY** [4451]

**238. Jason Beau TADDAY** [3897] (*Sandra KALWIG<sup>8</sup>, Doris Irene WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason married **Linda CURTIS** [4452].

The child from this marriage was:

- 287 M i. **Johnny TADDAY** [4453]

**239. Lisa Chantelle TADDAY** [3896] (*Sandra KALWIG<sup>8</sup>, Doris Irene WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Lisa married **Miguel OLIVEIRA** [4448].

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 M i. **Dylan OLIVEIRA** [4456]
- 289 M ii. **Alexander OLIVEIRA** [4457]
- 290 F iii. **Lara Kai OLIVEIRA** [9010]

**241. Zarah Jayne LAUAKI** [3260] (*Belinda Joy WILSON<sup>8</sup>, Kenneth Frederick WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Zarah married someone.

Her child was:

- 291 M i. **Desmond** [—?—] [8109]

**247. Scott MORGAN** [3271] (*Leonie WILSON<sup>8</sup>, Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- 292 M i. **Jaden MORGAN** [4275]

**248. Kristy MORGAN** [3272] (*Leonie WILSON<sup>8</sup>, Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristy married someone.

**249. Jade DARLING** [3274] (*Leonie WILSON<sup>8</sup>, Eric Leslie Gordon WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Jade married **Paul BASEGGIO** [12476].

# Descendants of James COLE

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**258. Michelle Janine JONES** [1] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>9</sup>, Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

- 293 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]
- 294 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

**260. Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>9</sup>, Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 295 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

**261. Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328] (*Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL<sup>9</sup>, Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [5617] and **Ulrike MENKE** [5615].

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 F i. **Nevaeh Grace BLACKWELL** [5616]
- 297 F ii. **Heidi Louise BLACKWELL** [7933]

**263. Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333] (*Linda Diane BLACKWELL<sup>9</sup>, Nancye June BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156]. They had no children.

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

The child from this marriage was:

- 298 M i. **Connor CARROLL** [10060]

**271. Tamara Louise CAMPBELL** [3340] (*Karen Lynette LUNDBERG<sup>9</sup>, Lola BONHAM<sup>8</sup>, Gladys Elsie WILSON<sup>7</sup>, Sylvia Pearl Victoria ROBINS<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane COLE<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Tamara married **Daniel SPRAGUE** [9124].



# Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Apr 2017), entry for James Cole, person ID LCLY-RYN.
2. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
3. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
4. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Feb 2012), various member trees and official records including census birth death and marriage records.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for Grace Bullock, person ID M7XP-XMM.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Mar 2017), entry for Anne Cole, person ID M7F7-27W.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Sep 2015), entry for John Cole, person ID M7XP-6YM.
8. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002).
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Phoebe Cole, person ID M7FD-K21.
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Fanny Cole, person ID M7F7-WMX.
11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 16 Dec 2019) Ball, person ID LZXX-LSC.
12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 16 Dec 2019), entry for John Ball, person ID LZXX-LSC.
13. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Grace Stephens 1900 / 11219. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate partial copy only 1219 (1900), Grace Stephens; partial copy only via Nancy Blackwell
14. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 20. Cit. Date: 3 Nov 2015.
15. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
16. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for John Cole, person ID M7XP-X9F.
17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for William Cole, person ID M7XB-8TF.
18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Catherine Cole, person ID M7XR-1JS.
19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Thomas Cole, person ID M7FM-8TN.
20. Reginald Morrison, "Morrison, Reg"; report to Nancy June Blackwell, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] see comments, Vic; unknown format.
21. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002). .... Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 13967, Aaron Cole. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 13967 (1910), Aaron Cole. Cit. Date: 24 May 2015; copy of certificate Nancy Blackwell
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Apr 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Aaron cole and Elizabeth Chelley Vol 9 page 81. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
23. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 915, Aaron Cole-Ann Elizabeth Newman. .... Reginald Morrison, "Morrison, Reg"; report to Nancy June Blackwell, [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] see comments, Vic; unknown format. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 915 (1856), Aaron Cole-Elizabeth Ann Newman. Cit. Date: 24 May 2015; copy of certificate Nancy Blackwell
24. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records.
25. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 Feb 2012), various member trees and official records including census birth death and marriage records. .... [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 37. Cit. Date: 3 Nov 2015.
26. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), England and Wales Marriage index.
27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Silas Stephens, person ID LR4S-G4P.

# Source Citations

28. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 21. Cit. Date: 3 Nov 2015.
29. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records. .... [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 20. Cit. Date: 3 Nov 2015.
30. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; John Stephens.
31. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; John Stephens.
32. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; John Stephens Hannah Louisa Thompson.
33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Elizabeth Stephens, person ID LR4S-2P4.
34. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Elizabeth Jane Semmens.
35. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Nov 2015), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Elizabeth Jane Stephens. .... [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 21. Cit. Date: 3 Nov 2015.
36. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Aaron Cole Stephens and Annie Hutchinson 1888 / 3354.
37. 1841 census of England, St Enoder, Cornwall; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
38. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Apr 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Elizabeth Cole Vol 2 page 79 near Gumeracha, registered Adelaide, SA. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
39. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Apr 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; baby Cole, Adelaide SA page 153 vol 3. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
40. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Apr 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; baby cole aged 16 days died Adelaide SA, page 60 vol 2. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
41. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1914 Weston Super Mare St John 1813-1841 Elizabeth Ann Newman 25 April 1834.
42. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002). .... Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 3634, Ann Elizabeth Cole. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 3634 (1897), Elizabeth Ann Cole; copy from Nancye Blackwell
43. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2015), Cath Elizth Freestone 1889 / 14711.
44. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Nov 2021), 2910 / 1860; Grace Cole.
45. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 3118, Sarah Jane Cole. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 3118 (1862), Sarah Jane Cole; via Nancye Blackwell
46. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 May 2015), Australian death index 1946 / 21366.
47. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 464, Henry Robins-Sarah Jane Cole. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 464 (1884), Henry Robins-Sarah Jane Cole. Cit. Date: 24 May 2015; copy of certificate Nancye Blackwell
48. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Cole birth 1864 / 3361. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
49. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Miller death 1900 / 8988. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
50. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), John Swinden Miller and Mary Cole marriage 1885 / 442. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 442 (1885), John Swinden Miller-Mary Cole. Cit. Date: 7 Mar 2019.
51. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), John Henry Cole 1867. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
52. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. ....

# Source Citations

Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Jno Hry Cole 1938. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 16808 (1938), John Henry Cole.

53. Victoria, Australia death certificate 16808 (1938), John Henry Cole.

54. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Priscilla Cole birth 1870 / 9786. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

55. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records. ....

Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Priscilla Cole death 1943 / 20518. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

56. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Priscilla Cole and John Wm Cole marriage 1895 / 2111. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

57. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Silas Cole, person ID LKLL-STM.

58. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thomas William Cole birth 1872 / 24417.

59. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Marriages 1887 / 5555 John Henry Cole & Amy Carstairs. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thomas William Cole death 1956 / 21344. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 6519 (1956), Thomas Henry Robins.

60. Victoria, Australia death certificate 6519 (1956), Thomas Henry Robins.

61. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Nov 2021), Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950; Name Thomas Wm Cole Gender Male Marriage Registration Year 1921 Marriage Registration Place Victoria, Australia Spouse Rosa Emily Rabbas Reference Number 3127.

62. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Birth 1875 / 17190 Emily Ann Cole. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Emily Ann Cole birth 1875 / 17190. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

63. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Emily Ann Miller death 1967 / 16502. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

64. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic marriage 1902 / 5999 Emily Ann Cole & John Swinden Miller. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), John Saunder Miller and Emily Ann Cole 1902 / 5999. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 5999 (1902), John Swinden Miller-Emily Ann Cole. Cit. Date: 7 Mar 2019.

65. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jan 2020), entry for Ann Teague, person ID 9J8G-SN5.

66. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Mar 2016), Emily Ann Cole 1852 Australian Birth Index - South Australia. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

67. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Emily Ann Perry 1903 / 14711. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 14711 (1903), Emily Ann Perry; electronic copy

68. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Emily Ann Cole and James Perry 1888 / 7161. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 7161 (1888), Emily Ann Cole-James Perry; electronic copy

69. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Elizabeth Cole 8904 / 1855. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

# Source Citations

70. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Elizabeth Morrison 1916 / 10859. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
71. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Tom Cole 12478 / 1857. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
72. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thos Cole 14091 / 1933. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
73. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Tom Cole, person ID K8XZ-SF1.
74. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Jane Cole 1859 / 16418. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
75. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Jane Cole 8809 / 1859. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
76. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Cath Cole 1861. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
77. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Cath Cole 8265 / 1862. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
78. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Catherine Cole 15450 / 1863. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
79. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Mary Catharine Taylor 1927. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
80. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; 1882 / 5164.
81. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Silas John Cole 3219 / 1866. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
82. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Silas John Cole 1867 / 5978. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
83. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William John Cole 22977 / 1868. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William John Cole 1868. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
84. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William John Cole 18830 / 1934. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William John Cole 1934. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.
85. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>

# Source Citations

your-family-history), Henry Chas Robert Cole 2182 / 1871. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

86. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; 1957 / 3920.

87. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; 1896 - 6213R.

88. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for Hannah Louisa Blake, person ID 93V5-G7S.

89. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Elizabeth Stephens death 1956 / 16453. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

90. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Paul Stephens 1882 / 10150. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

91. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Annie Grace Stephens 1887 / 19018. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

92. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Annie Grace Ogilvie 1978 / 6438.

93. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Walter Ogilvie and Annie Grace Stephens 1919 / 7811. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

94. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Silas Jno Stephens 1889 / 15148.

95. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Silas John Stephens 1971 / 27667. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

96. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Annie Stephens 1900 / 11223. Cit. Date: 8 Jan 2019.

97. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Annie Elizabeth Grace Watson Freestone, person ID L8BL-7PP.

98. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Wesley James Alfred Freestone, person ID L8S1-YRR.

99. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for Catherine Mercy Gordon Freestone, person ID L8BB-16P.

100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Dec 2019), entry for William John Freestone, person ID LR4S-LW3.

101. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Graham Harry Smith 25423 / 1883. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

102. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Graham Harry Smith 24842 / 1958. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

103. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Bright Alva Smith 18829 / 1895. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

104. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Bright Alva Smith 47580 / 1971. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

105. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

# Source Citations

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Bright Alva Smith and Fany Jane Bowen 1910 / 1919. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

106. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Ray Elliott Smith, person ID LR4S-LHY.

107. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Clarence Smith 8838 / 1890. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

108. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Clarence Cole Smith 9363 / 1964. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

109. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Nov 2021), Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Name Clarence C Smith Marriage Date 1921 Marriage Place Albury, New South Wales Registration Date 1921 Registration Place Albury, New South Wales, Australia Spouse Mary L Bower Registration Number 8728.

110. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Nov 2021), Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Name Leah D Armstrong Marriage Date 1926 Marriage Place Ashfield, New South Wales Registration Date 1926 Registration Place Ashfield, New South Wales, Australia Spouse Clarence C Smith Registration Number 15390.

111. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Herbert Oswald Smith 37662 / 1892. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

112. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Holly Elizabeth Grace Smith 20174 / 1895. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

113. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Holly Elizabeth Grace Smith 30499 / 1985. Cit. Date: 15 Mar 2016.

114. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Nov 2021), Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980.

115. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 3602, Henry Robins. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 3602 (1858), Henry Robins. Cit. Date: 24 May 2015; copy of certificate Nancye Blackwell

116. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 2618, Henry Robins.

117. no registration found., no birth registration found to date November 2021.

118. Western Australia Western Australia Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 5300001W (1929), Leslie Cambridge Robins. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2015; copy of certificate in my possession

119. Western Australia Western Australia Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 5300001W (1929), Leslie Cambridge Robins. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2015; Copy of certificate in my possession .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206326475/leslie-c-robins> memorial plaque. He is actually buried in WA.

120. Western Australia Western Australia Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 5300001W (1929), Leslie Cambridge Robins. Cit. Date: 3 Jun 2015; copy of certificate in my possession

121. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 30735 / 1886; Stanley Alston Robins.

122. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Stanley Alston Robins 1951/ 19606. Cit. Date: 20 May 2018.

123. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 6743 / 1921; Stanley Alston Robins and Minnie Ethel Lamont.

124. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 7805 / 1888; Sydney Henry Victor Robins.

125. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 22971 / 1980; Sydney Henry Victor Robins.

126. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 12364 / 1921; Sydney Herbert Victor Robins and Janet Eliz Lamont.

127. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 May 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922

# Source Citations

[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. 1890 / 8829. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 8829 / 1890; Lilian Alma Alison Robins.

128. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 May 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. 1916 / 2970. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 2970 / 1916; Lilian Alma Alison Robins and Geo Alex Marshman.

129. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 3236, Sylvia Pearl Robins. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 32361 (1891), Sylvia Pearl Victoria Robins; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell

130. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 3301, Sylvia Pearl Wilson. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 03301 (1985), Sylvia Pearl Victoria Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell

131. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages (microfiche register), 1912 / 3894, Frederick Abel Wilson-Sylvia Pearl Robins. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3894 (1912), Frederick Abel Wilson-Sylvia Pearl Victoria Robins; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell

132. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 16811 / 1894; Roy Charlton Robbins.

133. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 14553 / 1979; Roy Charleton Robins.

134. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 12706 / 1922; Roy Charlton Robins and Irene Elizth Frances Paynter.

135. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 24532 / 1896; Hedley Geo Rivers Robins.

136. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 20457 / 1969; Hedley George Rivers Robins.

137. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 18630 / 1898; Bertram Thomas Rupert Robins.

138. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Genealogical Society of Victoria database (<http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue> : accessed 24 Sep 2012), GIN online index - funeral and death information. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 5433 / 1990; Bertram Thomas Rupert Robins.

139. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 15043 / 1901; Harold Edwin Robins.

140. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 28185 / 1976; Harold Edwin Robins.

141. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 11315 / 1930; Doris Hannah Clarke and Harold Edwin Robins.

142. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 19938 / 1903; Walter Clifford Robins.

143. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 15920 / 1982; Walter Clifford Robins.

144. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), marriage 12696 / 1940; Walt Cliff Robins and Thelma May Chinnock.

145. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 May 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. - Ivy Gladys May Robins - 1905 / 14055. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 14055 / 1905; Ivy Gladys May Robins.

146. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 May 2015), Australian death index Victoria 1979 / 4063 Ivy Gladys May Robins.

147. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, John Swindon Miller death 1933 / 14545. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.

148. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian birth index 1885 / 12055; Francis William Miller.

# Source Citations

149. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Death Index 1885 / 5624; Francis William Miller.
150. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ella May Miller 7488 / 1886.
151. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Death Index 1965 / 9971; Ella May Evans.
152. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian marriage index 1913 / 122; George Henry Evans and May Ella Miller.
153. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Birth Index 1864 / 8056; Valentine Jno VC Miller.
154. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian marriage index 1918 / 117; Valentine John Vivian Cole Miller and Vida Blanche Myrtle Ling of Liong.
155. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William Thomas Newman Miller 18838 / 1900. Cit. Date: 7 Mar 2019.
156. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 William Thomas Miller parents John S and Mary E 1965 / 1819 Perth Western Australia; William Thomas Miller.
157. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Laruence Wm Aaron Cole birth 1898 / 19866.
158. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Oct 2016), entry for Laurence William Aaron Cole; "Australia, Victoria, Inquest Deposition Files, 1840-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24H-TLDG> : accessed 23 October 2016), Laurence William Aaron Cole, 15 Oct 1921; citing Probate, Kiata, Victoria, Australia, Public Record Office of Victoria, North Melbourne; FHL microfilm . Cit. Date: 23 Oct 2016. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Laurence William Aaron Cole death 1921 / 15298. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
159. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Marriages 1887 / 5555 John Henry Cole & Amy Carstairs. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Clifford Hy Cole birth 1904 / 4987. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
160. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Clifford Hy Cole death 1904 / 2587. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
161. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Marriages 1887 / 5555 John Henry Cole & Amy Carstairs. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harold Sila Cole birth 1906 / 5316. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
162. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vic Deaths 1966 / 6927 Harold Silas Cole. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harold Silas Cole death 1966 / 8927. Cit. Date: 13 Apr 2017.
163. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Feb 2023), 6299 / 1949; Harold Silas Cole and Aimee Elaine Brooks.
164. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edith Avis Maud Miller 5000 / 1904. Cit. Date: 7 Mar 2019.
165. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edith Avis Maud Miller and Archibald McArthur 1923 / 708. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.
166. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*

# Source Citations

(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Mar 2019), Ruby Gwendoline Miller; 12961 / 1907.

167. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Birth Index 1919 / 29482.

168. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Marion Emily Beatrice Miller and Edgar Robert Jeanes 1926 / 11758. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.

169. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Isabella Amy Joyce Miller. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.

170. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Leila Cath Eliz Miller. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.

171. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Carl William Leutner and Leila Cath Miller. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.

172. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 6 Feb 2023), birth 15758 / 1890; Silas Cole Perry.

173. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 15327 (1874), William Alfred Joy Cole; electronic copy

174. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 7 Feb 2023), 7922 / 1901; William ALfred Joy Cole and Ann Maude Pleass.

175. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922 Thomas Morrison, Victoria 2104 / 1864.

176. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988 Thomas William Morrison 15115 / 1939. Cit. Date: 30 Apr 2020.

177. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Tom Cole, person ID K8XZ-SF1. .... [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 125.

178. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 125. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 22654 / 1948; Edith Jane Cole.

179. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 2740 / 1917; Percy Edw Cole.

180. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 126.

181. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 126. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), birth 20956 / 1889; Robert James Cole.

182. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 126. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), birth 20956 / 1889; Robert James Cole. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 22463 / 1944; Robert James Cole.

183. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 126. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), birth 22232 / 1891; Thomas Nathaniel Cole.

184. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 126. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 18411 / 1919; Thomas Nathaniel Cole.

185. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 127.

186. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 127. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), birth 21837 / 1893; Arthur George Cole.

187. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 127. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 9709 / 1893; Arthur George Cole.

# Source Citations

188. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 128.
189. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 138.
190. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 138. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 21 Dec 2020), death 25242 / 1988; Harold King Cole.
191. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Mar 2017), entry for Mary Catherine Cole, person ID 9J8L-Y82.
192. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Frederick Charles Garfield Taylor, person ID L25F-1DJ.
193. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Ethel Ivy Adelaide Taylor, person ID 9J8G-QLL.
194. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), entry for Lindsay Silas Edgar Taylor, person ID 9J8G-QGH.
195. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter Ogilvie 1949 / 23594.
196. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Nov 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171344147/mary-louise-smith>.
197. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 May 2013), various official records and member trees as well as a Family Reunion book from 1976.
198. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 May 2013), various official records and member trees as well as a Family Reunion book from 1976.
199. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 May 2013), various official records and member trees as well as a Family Reunion book from 1976. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Jean Robins 1939 / 19619. Cit. Date: 20 May 2018.
200. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 21 Jan 2020), funeral notice; HOOD Phyllis Janet Funeral notice 30AUG2016 Funeral Herald Sun (Melbourne).
201. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), birth; George Alex Marshman 19962 / 1893.
202. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.
203. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Mar 2017), entry for Lillian Alma Alison Robins, person ID LKLV-WZR.
204. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), birth; Hy Alexr Jesse Marshman 1088 / 1917.
205. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; 1918 / 11105.
206. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), births; Thomas Albert Robins Marshman 31540 / 1918.
207. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 11 Jul 2017); MARSHMAN Thomas Albert Robins Probate notice 19 MAY1989 Publication late of Mount Eliza The Age (Melbourne) 19 MAY1989. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), death 8938 / 1989; Thomas Albert Robins Marshman.
208. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), marriage; 2564 / 1944 Ada Isobel Kay and Thomas Albert Marshman.
209. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Feb 2020), Image of gravestone uploaded by Nigel Cummins.
210. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 May 2015); Victoria Funeral Notices 1981-1997 Transcription.

# Source Citations

211. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), marriage; 12568 / 1944 Leo Joseph O'Callaghan and Ira Lillias Marshman.
212. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), Death; 7897 / 1969 Athol Marshman.
213. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), marriage; 30402 / 1949 Athol Marshman and Mona Elizabeth Chapman.
214. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), marriage; Lyle George Marshman and Sheila Catherine Carolan 28015 / 1949.
215. [Mary Mears], editor, *Godber Wilson 150 Years of Settlement & Growth*, Softcover book prepared for family reunion at Diamond Creek in March 1988 (Diamond Creek, Victoria: Diamond Creek News, 1988).
216. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1884 / 23941, Frederick Abel Wilson. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 23941 (1884), Frederick Abel Wilson; copy of certificate Nancye Blackwell
217. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1964 / 2409, Frederick Abel Wilson. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 2409 (1964), Frederick Abel Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell
218. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Bessie Eva Lillian Wilson 1913 / 35628. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2017.
219. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7488 (1953), Bessie Eva Lillian Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell
220. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 5704 (1916), Gladys Elsie Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell
221. Victoria, Australia death certificate 49868 (2006), Gladys Elsie Bonham. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
222. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Gladys E Wilson Bonham (23 Jan 1916–2 Oct 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603731, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
223. Australia Military Records Bonham H W VX 54407-WW2 - medical records, released under FOI file 13270 Dept of Veterans Affairs, Victoria August 2005; copy in my possession .... Australia Military Records Bonham, Harold Militia Forces 183946 - 1932 WW2 - NAA Series B4737 Barcode 9265273. .... Australia Military Records Bonham Harold William 1941 - VX 54407 - WW2 NAA series B883, Barcode 6129965.
224. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 1936 (15660), Harold William Bonham-Gladys Elsie Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell and electronic copy
225. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harry Altemby Wilson and Violet Taylor 1944 / 2748. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.
226. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Leila Myrtle Wilson and Thos Chas Patrick Clarke 1943 / 10336. Cit. Date: 1 Mar 2018. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 10336 (1943), Thomas Charles Patrick Clarke-Leila Myrtle Wilson. Cit. Date: 5 Apr 2018; copy in my possession
227. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7526 (1925), Ruby Jean Wilson; certificate in possession of Nancye Blackwell
228. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Doris Irene Wilson and Wm Lesley Geo Kalwith 1949 / 25164. Cit. Date: 14 Oct 2018.
229. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. message on Facebook from Anne Wilson 8 July 2018 13.43pm - see text comments for details. Cit. Date: 8 Jul 2018; Facebook or similar sources
230. Online Index, Doris Hannah Robins.
231. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), birth 16818 / 1912; Thelma May Chinnock.
232. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 Nov 2021), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/231603821/thelma-may-robins>.
233. [Margaret Tippet], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 98.
234. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 Nov 2021),

# Source Citations

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203087431/bryson-hedley-robins>.

235. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Death Index 1930 / 2788; Thomas Evans.
236. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2015), Australian Death Index Evan Vivian Evans 1975 / 7767.
237. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Desma Marion Jeanes. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.
238. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Carl W Leutner death NSW 1910 / 2035.
239. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Carl William Leutner. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2016.
240. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Member trees.
241. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Member trees. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Helen May Leutner see izard; death published in Melbourne Herald Sun 30 April 2005. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 20 Mar 2017), IZARD Helen May 28APR2005 Death 65 formerly of Echuca and Mildura Herald Sun (Melbourne) 30APR2005.
242. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Member trees. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 20 Mar 2017), Graham John Leutner; death published in Sunraysia Daily 13 Feb 2010.
243. "online index of deaths and funerals - Evans John Henry," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17 Nov 2012. Cit. Date: 16 Apr 2014.
244. "online index of deaths and funerals," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17 Nov 2012. Cit. Date: 16 Apr 2014.
245. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 131.
246. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.
247. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/> Springvale Botanical Cemetery online search - James Morton Hood. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2017.
248. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/> Springvale Botanical Cemetery online search - Carolyn Wendy Braddock. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2017.
249. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 20/01/2012, p. 74, col. 4. .... Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/> Springvale Botanical Cemetery online search - Carolyn Wendy Braddock. Cit. Date: 27 Oct 2017.
250. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 11 Jul 2017); MARSHMAN Ada Isabel Death notice 30MAY2017 Death 94 at Mornington Herald Sun (Melbourne) 03JUN2017.
251. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Feb 2020), image of death notice uploaded by Nigel Cummins.
252. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1912 / 18777, Harold William Slater. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia Birth 1877 (1912), Harold William Slater. Cit. Date: 21 Jun 2014; certificate via Nancye Blackwell
253. Victoria, Australia death certificate 66091 (2002), Harold William Slater Bonham. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
254. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Harold William Bonham (4 Sep 1912–4 Jul 2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603732, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
255. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Harold William Bonham; digital images, ancestry.com.au, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
256. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Harold William Bonham; digital images, ancestry.com.au, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2015). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
257. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Phone call from Pam Clarke to Melva Bonham 15 Sept 2016 then relayed to Nancye Blackwell same day advising of Trevor Clarke's death at Werribee. Cit. Date: 15 Sep 2016.

# Source Citations

258. Australian Government, "National Archives of Australia," database and images, *National Archives of Australia* (<https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/> : accessed 5 Apr 2018); B883, VX91891 Thomas Charles Clarke 1939-1945.
259. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Aug 2015), Australian Death Register; Thomas Charles Clarke died Mt Martha 1945 / 5112. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 5112 (1945), Thomas Charles Clarke. Cit. Date: 22 Aug 2015; copy of certificate in my possession - electronic and hard copy
260. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Mar 2012), Veejay9 member tree.
261. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Nov 2018), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 for Kenneth Frederick Wilson.
262. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1 : 94.
263. [Margaret Tippett], *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage* (Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002), 1: 94.
264. "Online death and funeral index Evans (La Peyre) Dorothy May," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 8 Sep 2012. Cit. Date: 16 Apr 2014.
265. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. 29 Nov 2012 - Facebook; Facebook or similar sources
266. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook post on 24 October 2017 by Mark Woodberry advising of Anthony's death. Cit. Date: 26 Oct 2017; Facebook or similar sources
267. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Post by son Mark Woodberry tagging Coral Jones, advising of date time and place of Anthony's funeral. Cit. Date: 26 Oct 2017; Facebook or similar sources
268. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
269. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 48175 (1960), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2022; Via Nancye Blackwell
270. Victoria, Australia death certificate 05653 (1989), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
271. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell (unknown–5 Dec 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603721, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
272. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* (wikipedia.org : accessed 3 Nov 2012), Rialto Building, Melbourne.
273. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Message via Facebook via Karen L Campbell, daughter on 30 April 2015 telling me Don had passed away the on the morning of the day before. Cit. Date: 30 Apr 2015.
274. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 25 August 2009, p. 62, col. 6.
275. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Oct 2021), Australian Electoral Rolls; 1972.

# Bibliography

[Mears, Mary], editor. *Godber Wilson 150 Years of Settlement & Growth*. Softcover book prepared for family reunion at Diamond Creek in March 1988. Diamond Creek, Victoria: Diamond Creek News, 1988.

[Tippett, Margaret]. *Tippetts on Line Cornish Heritage*. Te Aroha, New Zealand: Evagean Publishing, 2002.

Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com. <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Australian Government, . "National Archives of Australia." Database and images. *National Archives of Australia*. <https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/>.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Genealogical Society of Victoria. Database. <http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>.

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Morrison, Reginald. "Morrison, Reg." Report to Nancye June Blackwell [STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.] see comments, Vic. unknown format.

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

no registration found. .

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

# Bibliography

- Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).
- Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).
- Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages (microfiche register).
- Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.
- Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website  
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is  
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).
- Western Australia. Western Australia Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.
- Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia. *Wikipedia* . [wikipedia.org](http://wikipedia.org).

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Joanna (1808- ) [11849] ..... 13

## [—?—]

Ann [6718] ..... 46, 72  
Barbara [6701] ..... 39, 55  
Desmond [8109] ..... 88  
Kathy [6726] ..... 47, 73  
Merle Lorraine [8084] ..... 39, 56  
Pam [3700] ..... 65, 81  
Patricia [6723] ..... 47, 73  
Unknown [6710] ..... 41, 57

## ALLEN

Phoebe (1864-1939) [8453] ..... 47

## ALLSOP

April Jade [3294] ..... 87  
Daphne Joanne [6180] ..... 87  
Sara Lee [3293] ..... 87  
Stephen Dennis [3292] ..... 81, 87

## ANDREWS

Barbara [3276] ..... 80, 86

## BALL

Fanny (Cole) (1810-1882) [3561] ..... 7, 9  
John (Bef 1808-1866) [4193] ..... 7, 9

## BARNES

Anna Jane [4280] ..... 89  
Austin Douglas [3666] ..... 89  
~Ken [3002] ..... 89  
Martin Kenneth [3002] ..... 89  
Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] ..... 85, 89  
Morgan Kenneth [3000] ..... 85, 89

## BARTLETT

Ellen Eugenia Ethel Emma (1917-1965) [12793] ..... 34, 54  
Eva Thelma Beryl (Cole) (1903-1976) [12785] ..... 34, 54  
James Edward [12790] ..... 34, 54  
Martha Ann (Walker) (1879-1926) [12792] ..... 54  
Thomas Henry (1867-1942) [12791] ..... 54

## BASEGGIO

Jade (Darling) [3274] ..... 83, 88  
Paul [12476] ..... 83, 88

## BEACOM

Margery (1920-2011) [12271] ..... 51, 74

## BENDER

Margaret [12787] ..... 34, 54

## BENT

Len [12187] ..... 53, 75  
Valerie Joyce (Cole) [12186] ..... 53, 75

## BLACKWELL

Charmaine Louise [1327] ..... 79, 85  
Coral Janine [2] ..... 78, 85  
Daniel Geoffrey Robert [1846] ..... 86  
~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 78  
Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] ..... 60, 78  
Douglas Harold Maxwell (1960-1988) [1326] ..... 78  
Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242] ..... 78  
~Geoff [186] ..... 60, 78  
Heidi Louise [7933] ..... 89  
Linda Diane [1330] ..... 79, 86  
Matthew Francis William [1328] ..... 86, 89  
Nancye June (Bonham) [185] ..... 60, 78  
Naomi Jeanette [1336] ..... 80, 86  
Nevaeh Grace [5616] ..... 89

## BLAKE

Hannah Louisa (1851-1933) [4345] ..... 9, 15

## BONHAM

Alex [3289] ..... 87  
Brian William [2113] ..... 80  
Catherine Mary (Slater) (1887-1976) [1271] ..... 59  
David John [2115] ..... 80, 87  
Denise Ann [2114] ..... 80, 87  
Gladys Elsie (Wilson) (1916-2006) [243] ..... 45, 58  
Harold William Slater (1912-2002) [244] ..... 45, 59  
Jenny (Henson) [3288] ..... 80, 87  
~Kitty (1887-1976) [1271] ..... 59  
Lola [2109] ..... 60, 80  
Maxwell Robert [2108] ..... 60, 80  
Megan Louise [2117] ..... 87  
Michael Raymond [2112] ..... 80, 87  
Nancye June [185] ..... 60, 78  
Valerie Joy (1945-2015) [2110] ..... 60, 80  
~Vicki [2125] ..... 80, 87

## BOOTH

Violet Maud Sledge (1897-1979) [4447] ... 70

## BOWEN

Fanny Jane [8815] ..... 17, 35

## BOWER

Mary Louise (1884-1924) [12500] ..... 17, 36

## BOX

Ian [6700] ..... 56, 77

# Name Index

## BOX

Janice (Hood) [6697] ..... 56, 77

## BOZIC

Manda [2116] ..... 80, 87

## BRADDOCK

~Bob [3319] ..... 56, 77

Kristine Lesley [3320] ..... 77, 85

Leslie Robert [3319] ..... 56, 77

## BRAIN

Greta Maud [12788] ..... 34, 54

## BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] ..... 89

## BROOKS

Aimee Elaine (1910-1962) [12765] ..... 31, 49

## BROWN

Catherine (Abt 1840- ) [9611] .... 29, 31

## BULLOCK

Grace (1744-1810) [3305] ..... 3, 5

## CAMPBELL

Darren John [2127] ..... 86

Geoffrey [2126] ..... 80, 86

Justin Damien [2128] ..... 86

Tamara Louise [3340] ..... 86, 89

## CARROLAN

Sheila Catherine [6711] ..... 41, 58

## CARROLL

Connor [10060] ..... 89

David [10059] ..... 86, 89

## CASEY

Frances Charlotte (Abt 1854-1939) [11890] 40

## CHAMPION

Frances (Cir 1750- ) [3307] ..... 7

## CHAPMAN

Mona Elizabeth (1926-1997) [6707] .... 41, 58

## CHELLEW

Elizabeth (Abt 1831-1851) [3296] ..... 7, 12

Mary [3301] ..... 7, 10

## CHINNOCK

Albert George [12492] ..... 48

Phoebe May (Robbins) [12493] ..... 48

Thelma May (1912-2004) [3439] ..... 28, 48

## CLARKE

(No Given Name) [3704] ..... 81

(No Given Name) [3705] ..... 81

Colin (Cir 1977-2009) [3701] ..... 81, 87

## CLARKE

Doris Hannah (1906-1986) [3437] ..... 28, 47

Gladys (Oliver) (1902-1987) [10703] ..... 65

Pam ([—?—]) [3700] ..... 65, 81

Peter [3247] ..... 69

Peter [3703] ..... 81

Thomas [10700] ..... 65

Thomas Charles Michael (1922-1945) [3245]  
45, 65

Thomas Edward (1863-1934) [8452] ..... 47

Tony [3702] ..... 81

Trevor Michael Wilson (1941-2016) [3246] 65, 81

## CLEGG

Sarah (Abt 1808-1896) [3299] ..... 12

## COLE

Aaron (Abt 1827-1910) [1299] ..... 7, 10, 33

Aimee Elaine (Brooks) (1910-1962) [12765] 31,  
49

Alfred Archie Robert (1909-1997) [12779] 51

Allan Clive (1901-1973) [12176] ..... 33, 53

Alvin William Thomas (1905-1960) [12778] 51

Amy May (1894-1927) [12175] ..... 33, 53

Ann (Waterford) (Abt 1690- ) [5943] ... 3

Anne (1778- ) [3605] ..... 5

Annie Maud (Pleass) (1877-1975) [12763] 32,  
50, 53

Arthur George (1893-1893) [12174] ..... 32

Beryl Pearl [12192] ..... 53

Blanche Jemima (1917-1976) [12781] ..... 51

Cath (1861-1862) [8821] ..... 14

Catherine (1776- ) [3604] ..... 5

Catherine (1819- ) [3566] ..... 7

Catherine Elizabeth (1856-1889) [3542] 12, 17

Clarice (Strahan) (1907-1994) [12179] 33, 53

Clifford Henry (1904-1904) [5984] ..... 31

Daniel Edwin (1897-1978) [12177] 33, 51, 53, 74

Donald Allen [12182] ..... 53, 75

Edith Jane (King) (1861-1948) [9264] 14, 32, 74

Edwin Percy (1887-1917) [9268] ..... 32

Edwin Thomas [12184] ..... 53, 75

Eliza Jane (Mewburn) (1873-1956) [9409] 14, 34

Elizabeth (1772-1845) [3602] ..... 5

Elizabeth (1824- ) [3567] ..... 7

Elizabeth (1855-1916) [3324] ..... 14, 32

~Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ... 7, 12, 33

# Name Index

## COLE

Ellen Emily Mary Ann (1902-1961) [12777] 33,  
51, 53, 74  
Ellen Eugenia Ethel Emma (Bartlett) (1917-  
1965) [12793] 34, 54  
Emily Allison (1899-1978) [9270] 33  
Emily Ann (1852-1903) [8827] 13, 31  
Emily Ann (1875-1967) [3555] 13, 31  
Eva Thelma Beryl (1903-1976) [12785] 34, 54  
Fanny (1810-1882) [3561] 7, 9  
~Frances Grace (1812-1900) [3562] 7, 9  
Frank Robert Thomas (1897- ) [12783] 34,  
54  
George Edgar (1912-1982) [12780] 51  
Grace (1774-1844) [3603] 5  
Grace (1812-1900) [3562] 7, 9  
Grace (1858-1860) [3544] 12  
Grace Edna (1860-1915) [3545] 12, 17  
Graeme William (1939-2020) [12188] 53, 75  
Greta Maud (Brain) [12788] 34, 54  
Harold King (1905-1988) [12178] 33  
Harold Silas (1906-1966) [5985] 31, 49  
Henry Charles Robert (1871-1957) [8822] 14, 34  
Ivan Hamilton French (1915-1973) [12786] 34,  
54  
Ivy Emily Edna (1899-1986) [12784] 34, 54  
James (1683-1770) [5942] 3  
Jamie [12195] 53  
Jane Ann (1882-1972) [9265] 32  
Janice Mae [12189] 53, 75  
Jean Margaret [12180] 53, 75  
John (1740-1838) [3304] 3, 5  
John (1814- ) [3564] 7  
John (Abt 1780-1864) [3302] 5, 7  
John Henry (1867-1938) [3549] 13  
~John Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 14, 32, 74  
Laurence William Aaron (1898-1921) [5778] 31  
Lynette (Dellar) [12190] 53, 75  
Lynette Margaret (Mellier) [12183] 53, 75  
Margaret (Bender) [12787] 34, 54  
Mary (1771- ) [3601] 5  
Mary Catherine (1863-1927) [8823] 14, 33  
Mary Ellen (1864-1900) [3547] 12, 29  
Mary Jane (1859-1859) [8824] 14  
Nellie Edith (1894-1948) [9269] 32

## COLE

Phoebe (1787-1794) [3607] 5  
Phyllis Emma (Watson) [12185] 53, 75  
Priscilla (1870-1943) [3551] 13, 14, 30, 33  
Robert James (1889-1944) [12172] 32  
Robyn Elaine [12193] 53  
Ronald Clarence [12194] 53  
Rosa Emily (Rabbas) (1881-1959) [12499] 13, 31  
Roy Edward (1923-2005) [12782] 51  
Sarah Jane (1862-1946) [1267] 12, 18  
Silas ( -1897) [7959] 13  
Silas (1829-1898) [3312] 7, 13, 30  
Silas John (1866-1867) [8825] 14  
Silas Thomas (1885-1886) [9267] 32  
Thomas (1784-1855) [3606] 5  
Thomas (1821- ) [3300] 7, 10  
Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 14  
~Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 14  
Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 32  
~Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 32  
Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 74  
~Thomas (1857-1933) [8826] 74  
Thomas Nathaniel (1891-1919) [12173] 32  
Thomas William (1872-1956) [3553] 13, 31  
Unnamed (1851-1851) [3297] 12  
Valerie Joyce [12186] 53, 75  
William (1816- ) [3565] 7  
William Alfred Joy (1874-1947) [12759]  
32, 50, 53  
William Ernest (1883-1929) [9266] 32  
William John (1868-1934) [3552] 13, 14, 30, 33

## CURTIS

Linda [4452] 82, 88

## DARLING

Ashleigh [3275] 83  
Jade [3274] 83, 88  
Kenneth [3273] 72, 83

## DAWES

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] 78  
~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] 78

## DELLAR

Lithgow James (1918-1987) [1864] 75  
Lynette [12190] 53, 75

## DEN BROCK

Ann [3262] 46, 72

# Name Index

## DEPLER

Beverley [6717] ..... 46, 72

## DEVELYN

Enid (1932-2001) [3282] ..... 87

## DOBSON

Janice Mae (Cole) [12189] ..... 53, 75

Robert [12191] ..... 53, 76

## DODDS

Catherine Mercy Gordon (Freestone) (1886-1970) [4329] ..... 17, 35

Herbert Ernie (1892- ) [11751] ..... 17, 35

## DOOLEY

Rosemond [1865] ..... 75

## DORE

Marie Louise [7509] ..... 86

## DUNSTONE

~Bluey (1902-1977) [8081] ..... 81

Craig Michael [2130] ..... 81, 87

Joanne Lee [2131] ..... 81, 87

Leonard Cole (1902-1977) [8081] ..... 81

Michael David [3291] ..... 87

~Mick [2129] ..... 60, 81

Myrtle Ivy (Hamilton) (1903-2001) [8080] ... 81

Ray Arthur John [2129] ..... 60, 81

## EDWARDS

Timothy [3156] ..... 86, 89

## EVANS

~Bob (1920-2002) [8191] ..... 52

Ella May (Miller) (1887-1965) [4335] .... 29, 49

George Henry (1886-1965) [8181] ..... 29, 49

George Leonard (1916-2003) [8183] ... 49, 73

John Henry (1925-2012) [3328] ..... 52, 74

Judith Ann [7359] ..... 75, 83

Lloyd Henry (1920-1942) [8184] ..... 49

Mary (Leonard) [8190] ..... 49, 52

Muriel Louisa (Schneider) [8188] ..... 49, 73

Richard [8189] ..... 49, 52

Richard (1891-1969) [3327] ..... 32, 52

Robert Morrison (1920-2002) [8191] ..... 52

Thomas ( -1930) [8185] ..... 49

Thomas Richard (1923-2017) [8192] ..... 52

Valmai Ella (1915-2010) [8182] ..... 49, 73

Vivian Evan (1921-1975) [8186] ..... 49

## FENN

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 78

## FIELD

Shayne Melanie [8297] ..... 78, 85

## FISHER

Joan (Robins) [6720] ..... 47, 73

Max [6724] ..... 47, 73

## FOLWELL

Mervyn [6689] ..... 37, 55

Sheila (Robins) [6686] ..... 37, 55

## FREESTONE

Annie Elizabeth Grace Watson (1882-1972) [4327] ..... 17, 35

Catherine Mercy Gordon (1886-1970) [4329] ..... 17, 35

Emily Mary Ann (Morrison) (1884-1959) [11753] ..... 17, 35

James Watson (1852-1899) [3543] ..... 12, 17

Vilia Victoria (Strickland) (1887-1968) [11754] ..... 17, 35

Wesley James Alfred (1883-1966) [4328] ..... 17, 35

William John (1887-1968) [4330] ..... 17, 35

## FRYER

Debra [4449] ..... 82, 88

## GILLIES

Judith Ann (Evans) [7359] ..... 75, 83

Nicole [7361] ..... 83

Rob [7362] ..... 83

Robert [7360] ..... 75, 83

## GLUE

Arthur George (1899-1973) [11880] .... 33, 53

Ethel Ivy Adelaide (Taylor) (1894- ) [9553] ..... 33, 53

## GRIGG

Cathrine (Stephens) (1840-1930) [4189] ..... 9, 15

William (1841-1923) [8218] ..... 9, 15

## HALSTEAD

Harold (1889-1946) [10072] ..... 59

## HALYBURTON

Isabel [6693] ..... 37, 55

## HAMILTON

Myrtle Ivy (1903-2001) [8080] ..... 81

## HANCOCK

Emily Esther (1852-1932) [9411] ..... 34

## HART

Rosemary [6733] ..... 49, 73

# Name Index

## HEINRICH

Colin Neil [8112] ..... 80, 86  
 John Neil (Abt 1933-Abt 2014) [8114] ..... 86  
 ~Nancy [8113] ..... 86  
 Naomi Jeanette (Blackwell) [1336] ..... 80, 86  
 Patricia Nancy (Lane) [8113] ..... 86

## HENSON

Jenny [3288] ..... 80, 87

## HEWITT

Annie (1866-1929) [1269] ..... 44

## HIRIART

Leanne [3264] ..... 72, 82

## HOGAN

Coco [6187] ..... 78, 85

## HOLDERNESS

Leah Dagmar (1894-1964) [12501] ..... 17, 36

## HOLMES

Betty Mary (1928-2022) [12541] ..... 77

## HOOD

Alan [6695] ..... 56  
 Carolyn Wendy (1958-2012) [3318] ..... 56, 77  
 Donald [6698] ..... 56  
 Ian [6699] ..... 56  
 James Morton (1917-1989) [3317] ..... 39, 56  
 Janice [6697] ..... 56, 77  
 Shirley [6696] ..... 56

## HUTCHINSON

Annie (Abt 1862-1900) [11163] ..... 9, 16

## IZARD

Geoffrey John [9573] ..... 50, 74  
 Helen May (Leutner) (1939-2005) [9571] ..... 50, 74

## JAMES

Vera [10997] ..... 71

## JEANES

Desma Marion (Abt 1935-1938) [8487] ..... 50  
 Edgar Robert [8461] ..... 31, 50

## JEREMIAH

Estelle Freda (O'Meara) (Abt 1934- )  
 [5619] ..... 86  
 Geoffrey Keith (1933-2023) [5618] ..... 86  
 Neil [1329] ..... 79, 86

## JOHNS

Maxwell [6708] ..... 41, 57

## JOHNS

Merva Maysee (Marshman) (1919-2006) [6705]  
 41, 57

## JOHNSON

Carl Anthony [9] ..... 77, 85  
 Daniel James [10] ..... 85  
 Kristine Lesley (Braddock) [3320] ..... 77, 85

## JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] ..... 89  
 Beverley Anne (Robins) [6730] ..... 49, 73  
 Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] ..... 78, 85  
 Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] ..... 85, 89  
 Lachlan Douglas James [5] ..... 85, 89  
 Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] ..... 85  
 Michael James [910] ..... 78, 85  
 Michelle Janine [1] ..... 85, 89  
 Tristan James [4] ..... 85  
 William Douglas [6734] ..... 49, 73

## JUNOR

Colin Leslie [8187] ..... 49, 73  
 Valmai Ella (Evans) (1915-2010) [8182] ..... 49, 73

## KALWIG

~Bill (1921-1993) [3250] ..... 45, 70  
 David Lawrence [3280] ..... 80, 87  
 Doris Irene (Wilson) (1925-1995) [3249] ..... 45, 69  
 Henry (1887-1954) [3283] ..... 70  
 Katrina Louise [3284] ..... 87  
 Leonard (Abt 1925-2021) [3281] ..... 87  
 Robert [3251] ..... 70  
 Ryan Lawrence [3285] ..... 87  
 Sandra (1950-2019) [3252] ..... 70, 82  
 William Leslie George (1921-1993) [3250] ..... 45, 70

## KAY

Ada Isobel (Abt 1923-2017) [9998] ..... 41, 56

## KING

Edith Jane (1861-1948) [9264] ..... 14, 32, 74  
 Jane (Newell) [12197] ..... 32  
 Thomas Nathaniel [12196] ..... 32

## KINNE

Linda Ellen [3277] ..... 80, 86

## LA PEYRE

Dorothy May (1926-2012) [3329] ..... 52, 74

## LAMONT

Ellen (Lea) [5980] ..... 36, 38  
 Farquhar [5979] ..... 36, 38

# Name Index

## LAMONT

Janet Elizabeth (1888-1973) [3315] . . . . 26, 38  
Minnie Ethel (1895-1972) [3429] . . . . . 26, 36

## LANE

Patricia Nancy [8113] . . . . . 86

## LAUAKI

Geoff [3258] . . . . . 71, 82  
Joshua Malachi [3259] . . . . . 82  
Maliyah Ruth [8111] . . . . . 82  
Sione Settavangi [8110] . . . . . 82  
Zarah Jayne [3260] . . . . . 82, 88

## LAWLER

Melva Lillian [2111] . . . . . 60, 80

## LEA

Ellen [5980] . . . . . 36, 38

## LEONARD

Mary [8190] . . . . . 49, 52

## LEUTNER

Carl William (1910-1977) [8199] . . . . . 31, 50  
Graham John (1942-2010) [9572] . . . . . 50  
Helen May (1939-2005) [9571] . . . . . 50, 74  
Leila Catherine Elizabeth (Miller) (1914-2005)  
[8198] . . . . . 31, 50

## LEYDON

Alan [3680] . . . . . 79, 86

## LING

Vida Blanche Myrtle [8195] . . . . . 30, 49

## LUCAS

Jean Margaret (Cole) [12180] . . . . . 53, 75  
Rex [12181] . . . . . 53, 75

## LUNDBERG

Donald Francis (1938-2015) [2119] . . . . . 60, 80  
Ian Donald [2122] . . . . . 80, 86  
Jordan Craig [3279] . . . . . 86  
Karen Lynette [2121] . . . . . 80, 86  
Mark Andrew (1963-2009) [2123] . . . . . 80, 86  
Scott [3278] . . . . . 86  
Tanya Ann [2124] . . . . . 80, 86

## MARSHMAN

Ada Isobel (Kay) (Abt 1923-2017) [9998] 41, 56  
Athol Hughie Jack (1923-1969) [5983] 41, 58  
Barry [10000] . . . . . 57  
~Bill (1923-1969) [5983] . . . . . 41, 58

## MARSHMAN

Frances Charlotte (Casey) (Abt 1854-1939)  
[11890] . . . . . 40  
George Alexander (1893-1976) [3431] 26, 40  
Henry Alexander Jesse (1917-1918) [5981] 41  
Ira Lillas (Abt 1923-1991) [6704] . . . . . 41, 57  
~Jack (1918-1989) [5982] . . . . . 41, 56  
~John (1918-1989) [5982] . . . . . 41, 56  
Joshua Jesse (Abt 1853-1915) [11941] . . . . . 40  
~Kay (Abt 1923-2017) [9998] . . . . . 41, 56  
Lyle George (1925-1992) [6703] . . . . . 41, 58  
Merva Maysee (1919-2006) [6705] . . . . . 41, 57  
Mona Elizabeth (Chapman) (1926-1997)  
[6707] . . . . . 41, 58  
Sheila Catherine (Carrolan) [6711] . . . . . 41, 58  
Suzanne [9999] . . . . . 57  
Thomas Albert Robins (1918-1989) [5982] 41, 56  
Unknown ([—?—]) [6710] . . . . . 41, 57  
William (Abt 1921- ) [6706] . . . . . 41, 57

## MATTHEWS

Rosalie Diane [3290] . . . . . 81, 87

## MAYES

Arthur Alexander [12789] . . . . . 34, 54  
Ivy Emily Edna (Cole) (1899-1986) [12784]  
. . . . . 34, 54

## MCARTHUR

Archibald [8196] . . . . . 31, 50  
Edith Avis Maud (Miller) (1904- ) [4331]  
. . . . . 31, 50

## MCCREDDEN

Thomas Joseph [8820] . . . . . 17, 36

## MCCULLOCH

Charles Smith [2120] . . . . . 60, 80  
Lola (Bonham) [2109] . . . . . 60, 80

## MCINTOSH

Cameron John Francis [1334] . . . . . 86  
James Mckay [1332] . . . . . 86  
John Francis (Abt 1928-1982) [7510] . . . . . 86  
Linda Diane (Blackwell) [1330] . . . . . 79, 86  
Marie Louise (Dore) [7509] . . . . . 86  
Mark James [1331] . . . . . 79, 86  
Marni Diane [1333] . . . . . 86, 89  
Tess Maree [1335] . . . . . 86

## MCKAIL

Wayne [7363] . . . . . 75, 83

# Name Index

## MCLEAN

Ethel May (1895-1963) [12764] ..... 32, 50

## MELLIER

Lynette Margaret [12183] ..... 53, 75

## MENKE

~Amanda [5585] ..... 86, 89

~Ricky [5615] ..... 89

Ulrike [5615] ..... 89

## MEWBURN

Eliza Jane (1873-1956) [9409] ..... 14, 34

Emily Esther (Hancock) (1852-1932) [9411] ..... 34

Thomas (1843-1930) [9410] ..... 34

## MILLER

Catherine (Brown) (Abt 1840- ) [9611] ..... 29, 31

Edith Avis Maud (1904- ) [4331] ... 31, 50

Ella May (1887-1965) [4335] ..... 29, 49

Francis William (1885-1885) [4334] ..... 29

Isabella Amy Joyce (1912- ) [8197] ... 31

John Swindon (1865-1933) [3548] ..... 12, 13, 29, 31

John Swindon (Abt 1840- ) [9610] ..... 29, 31

Leila Catherine Elizabeth (1914-2005) [8198] ..... 31, 50

Marion Emily Beatrice (1909- ) [4333] ..... 31, 50

~Nellie (1864-1900) [3547] ..... 12, 29

Ruby Gwendoline (1907-1979) [4332] ..... 31

Valentine John Victor Cole (1894- ) [4336] ..... 30, 49

Vida Blanche Myrtle (Ling) [8195] ..... 30, 49

William Thomas Newman (1900-1965) [4337] ..... 30

## MORGAN

(No Given Name) [3270] ..... 72, 83

Jaden [4275] ..... 88

Kristy [3272] ..... 83, 88

Scott [3271] ..... 83, 88

## MORGAN DAWES

Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 78

## MORRISON

(No Given Name) [12272] ..... 74

Edith Elizabeth Cole (1892-1951) [3326] ..... 32, 51

Edward Silas Thomas (1886-1953) [12266] ..... 32, 51

Elizabeth (Willis) (1887-1972) [12267] ... 32, 51

Emily Mary Ann (1884-1959) [11753] ..... 17, 35

Judy [12273] ..... 74

## MORRISON

Margery (Beacom) (1920-2011) [12271] ..... 51, 74

Muriel Agnes (1910-1995) [12268] ..... 51

Reginald John (1919-2012) [12270] ..... 51, 74

Robert Silas (1914-1992) [12269] ..... 51

Thomas Otway [11970] ..... 32

Thomas William (1863-1939) [3325] ..... 14, 32

## NAK

Jeffrey [1338] ..... 80, 86

Shen Leander [1337] ..... 86

Tay Gaylen [1339] ..... 86

## NEWELL

Jane [12197] ..... 32

## NEWMAN

Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 7

~Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 7

Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 12

~Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 12

Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 33

~Elizabeth Ann (1834-1897) [1298] ..... 33

Thomas Cambridge (1811-1881) [3298] ... 12

## NIBBS

Nellie (Robins) [6684] ..... 37, 55

Reginald [6690] ..... 37, 55

## O'CALLAGHAN

Ira Liliias (Marshman) (Abt 1923-1991) [6704] ..... 41, 57

Leo Joseph (1916-2010) [6709] ..... 41, 57

## OGILVIE

Annie Grace (Stephens) (1887-1978) [4350] ..... 15, 35

Edith Maude (1927-2008) [11131] ..... 35, 55

Walter (1876-1949) [11130] ..... 15, 35

## OLIVEIRA

Alexander [4457] ..... 88

Dylan [4456] ..... 88

Lara Kai [9010] ..... 88

Lisa Chantelle (Tadday) [3896] ..... 82, 88

Miguel [4448] ..... 82, 88

## OLIVER

Gladys (1902-1987) [10703] ..... 65

## O'MEARA

Estelle Freda (Abt 1934- ) [5619] ..... 86

## O'NEILL

Margaret Mary (1896-1971) [11879] ..... 33, 53

# Name Index

## PARSK

~Susan (1826-1901) [1300] ..... 20

## PASKE

Susanne (1826-1901) [1300] ..... 20

## PAYNTER

Irene Elizabeth Frances (1897-1988) [3433] 26,  
46

## PEPI

Abby Elizabeth [3772] ..... 87  
John [2118] ..... 80, 87

## PERRY

Catherine (Summers) [12761] ..... 32  
Emily Ann (Cole) (1852-1903) [8827] ... 13, 31  
Ethel May (McLean) (1895-1963) [12764] 32, 50  
James (Abt 1856- ) [9407] ..... 13, 32  
John [12760] ..... 32  
Silas Cole (1890-1980) [12762] ..... 32, 50

## PLEASS

Annie Maud (1877-1975) [12763] ... 32, 50, 53

## PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [2125] ..... 80, 87  
(No Given Name) [3287] ..... 87

## PRYKE

Annie Virginia (1895-1989) [11878] ..... 33, 53

## RABBAS

Rosa Emily (1881-1959) [12499] ..... 13, 31

## ROBBINS

Phoebe May [12493] ..... 48

## ROBINS

Alan Wallace ( -1925) [6716] ..... 46  
Ann ([—?—]) [6718] ..... 46, 72  
Barbara ([—?—]) [6701] ..... 39, 55  
Bertram Thomas Rupert (1898-1990) [3435] 28  
Bessie Patricia [6683] ..... 37  
Beverley (Deppler) [6717] ..... 46, 72  
Beverley Anne [6730] ..... 49, 73  
Bryson Hedley (1941-2011) [6727] ..... 48, 73  
Cynthia Jane [6721] ..... 47, 73  
Eric [6715] ..... 46  
~Ethel Jean (Abt 1924-1939) [6687] ..... 37  
George (1832-1879) [1301] ..... 20  
Harold Edwin (1901-1976) [3436] ..... 28, 47  
Harry [6694] ..... 39, 55  
Hedley George Rivers (1896-1969) [3434] 26  
Henry (1858-1930) [1268] ..... 12, 20

## ROBINS

Henry Sydney [8083] ..... 39, 55  
Isabel (Halyburton) [6693] ..... 37, 55  
Ivy Gladys May (1905-1979) [3440] ..... 29  
Jean (Abt 1924-1939) [6687] ..... 37  
Jeanette Dorothy [6728] ..... 49, 73  
~Jen (1888-1973) [3315] ..... 26, 38  
Joan [6720] ..... 47, 73  
Kathy ([—?—]) [6726] ..... 47, 73  
Kevin [6729] ..... 49, 73  
Lawrie [6722] ..... 47, 73  
Lesley [6719] ..... 47, 72  
Leslie Cambridge (1884-1929) [3427] ..... 25  
Leslie Charles (Abt 1931-1936) [6688] ..... 37  
Lillian Alma Alison (1890-1955) [3430] 26, 39  
Lorraine (Serpell) [6731] ..... 48, 73  
Merle (Williams) [6702] ..... 39, 55  
Merle Lorraine ([—?—]) [8084] ..... 39, 56  
~Mick (1894-1979) [3432] ..... 26, 46  
Nellie [6684] ..... 37, 55  
Patricia [6691] ..... 37, 55  
Patricia ([—?—]) [6723] ..... 47, 73  
Phyllis Janet (1924-2016) [3316] ..... 39, 56  
Ray [6685] ..... 37, 55  
Robert Maxwell (1935-1936) [6714] ..... 46  
Rosemary (Hart) [6733] ..... 49, 73  
Roy Charlton (1894-1979) [3432] ..... 26, 46  
Roy Francis [6713] ..... 46, 72  
Sheila [6686] ..... 37, 55  
Stanley Alston (1886-1951) [3428] ..... 26, 36  
Sydney Henry Victor (1888-1980) [3314] 26, 38  
Sylvia Pearl Victoria (1891-1985) [1265] 26, 42  
Walter Clifford (1903-1982) [3438] ..... 28, 48

## SCHEPERS

~Ada (1917-2013) [3243] ..... 45, 63  
Alyda Gezina Hendrika (Van Der Sleen) (1917-  
2013) [3243] ..... 45, 63

## SCHNEIDER

Muriel Louisa [8188] ..... 49, 73

## SEMMENS

Elizabeth Jane (Stephens) (1852-1939) [4191]  
9, 16  
Peter [8217] ..... 9, 16

## SERPELL

Lorraine [6731] ..... 48, 73

# Name Index

## SHRIEVER

Amy May (Cole) (1894-1927) [12175] 33, 53  
Barthold Frederick Carl [12198] ..... 33, 53

## SLATER

Catherine Mary (1887-1976) [1271] ..... 59  
~Harold William (1912-2002) [244] ..... 45, 59  
~Kate (1887-1976) [1271] ..... 59  
~Kitty (1887-1976) [1271] ..... 59

## SMITH

Agnes Maria (Wenke) (1891-1956) [12033] 17,  
35  
Bright Alva (1885-1971) [8814] ..... 17, 35  
Clarence Cole (1890-1964) [8816] ..... 17, 35  
Graham Harry (1883-1958) [8817] ..... 17  
Harry (1854-1945) [3546] ..... 12, 17  
Herbert Oswald (1892- ) [8818] ..... 17  
Holly Elizabeth Grace (1895-1985) [8819] 17, 36  
Leah Dagmar (Holderness) (1894-1964)  
[12501] ..... 17, 36  
Mary Louise (Bower) (1884-1924) [12500] 17, 36  
Ray Elliott (1887-1965) [4352] ..... 17, 35

## SPRAGUE

Daniel [9124] ..... 86, 89  
Tamara Louise (Campbell) [3340] ..... 86, 89

## STEPHENS

Aaron Cole (1856-1934) [4192] ..... 9, 16  
Adam (1857- ) [4342] ..... 9  
Annie (Hutchinson) (Abt 1862-1900) [11163] 9,  
16  
Annie Grace (1887-1978) [4350] ..... 15, 35  
~Bessie (1852-1939) [4191] ..... 9, 16  
Cathrine (1840-1930) [4189] ..... 9, 15  
Charles F (1858- ) [4343] ..... 9  
Elizabeth (1851-1851) [4341] ..... 9  
Elizabeth (1880-1956) [4348] ..... 15  
Elizabeth Jane (1852-1939) [4191] ..... 9, 16  
Ellen (1877- ) [4346] ..... 15  
Hannah Louisa (Blake) (1851-1933) [4345] 9, 15  
Jane (1871- ) [4347] ..... 15  
John (1813- ) [3563] ..... 7, 9  
John (1846-1912) [4340] ..... 9, 15  
~Kate (1840-1930) [4189] ..... 9, 15  
Paul (1882-1965) [4349] ..... 15  
Richard (1842-1919) [4338] ..... 9  
Silas (1844-1938) [4339] ..... 9

## STEPHENS

Silas John (1889-1971) [4351] ..... 16  
William (1849- ) [4190] ..... 9

## STEWART

Katherine Jane [10280] ..... 89  
Kori Delphine [10278] ..... 85, 89

## STRAHAN

Clarice (1907-1994) [12179] ..... 33, 53

## STRICKLAND

Vilia Victoria (1887-1968) [11754] ..... 17, 35

## SULLIVAN

Margaret Ann [867] ..... 85

## SUMMERS

Catherine [12761] ..... 32

## TADDAY

Debra (Fryer) [4449] ..... 82, 88  
Jason Beau [3897] ..... 82, 88  
Jessica (2005-Cir 2007) [4455] ..... 88  
Johnny [4453] ..... 88  
Lachlan William [4451] ..... 88  
Linda (Curtis) [4452] ..... 82, 88  
Lisa Chantelle [3896] ..... 82, 88  
Peter Robert [3253] ..... 70, 82  
Sarah Jessica [4454] ..... 88  
Scott Leon [3898] ..... 82, 88

## TAYLOR

Annie Virginia (Pryke) (1895-1989) [11878]  
..... 33, 53  
Charles [9408] ..... 14, 33  
Claude Hamilton (1885- ) [9547] ..... 33  
Ethel Ivy Adelaide (1894- ) [9553] 33, 53  
Frederick Charles Garfield (1884-1962) [9546]  
..... 33, 53  
Harold StClair (1888- ) [9549] ..... 33  
Lindsay Silas Edgar (1896- ) [9554] 33, 53  
Margaret Mary (O'Neill) (1896-1971) [11879]  
..... 33, 53  
Mary Catherine (Cole) (1863-1927) [8823] 14,  
33  
Muriel Annie Blanche (1891-1960) [9551] 33  
Myra Crampton (1893- ) [9552] ..... 33  
Percival Adam (1887- ) [9548] ..... 33  
Roland Galbraith (1889- ) [9550] ..... 33  
Violet Elizabeth (1917-1983) [3242] .... 45, 63

# Name Index

## TEAGUE

Ann (Abt 1830-1907) [3313] ..... 7, 13, 30  
 Joanna (1808- ) [11849] ..... 13  
 William (1803- ) [11848] ..... 13

## TIPPETT

Elizabeth (Cir 1780-1871) [3303] ..... 5, 7  
 Frances (Champion) (Cir 1750- ) [3307] ..... 7  
 John (Abt 1761- ) [3306] ..... 7

## UK

(No Given Name) [12758] ..... 14, 32

## VAN DER SLEEN

Alyda Gezina Hendrika (1917-2013) [3243] ..... 45, 63

## VENING

Gregory Matters [10996] ..... 71  
 Janet Ruth (1935-1997) [3255] ..... 46, 71  
 Vera (James) [10997] ..... 71

## WALKER

Jeanette Dorothy (Robins) [6728] ..... 49, 73  
 Martha Ann (1879-1926) [12792] ..... 54  
 William [6732] ..... 49, 73

## WATERFORD

Ann (Abt 1690- ) [5943] ..... 3

## WATSON

Phyllis Emma [12185] ..... 53, 75

## WATTS

Raechal [6185] ..... 78, 85

## WENKE

Agnes Maria (1891-1956) [12033] ..... 17, 35

## WILLIAMS

Annie Elizabeth Grace Watson (Freestone)  
 (1882-1972) [4327] ..... 17, 35  
 Lewis Henry Clifford (1882-1917) [11750] ..... 17, 35  
 Merle [6702] ..... 39, 55

## WILLIAMSON

Amanda [5585] ..... 86, 89  
 ~Bill [5617] ..... 89  
 ~Mandy [5585] ..... 86, 89  
 Ulrike (Menke) [5615] ..... 89  
 William [5617] ..... 89

## WILLIS

Elizabeth (1887-1972) [12267] ..... 32, 51

## WILSON

~Ada (1917-2013) [3243] ..... 45, 63  
 Belinda Joy [3257] ..... 71, 82

## WILSON

Bessie Eva Lillian (1913-1953) [3295] ..... 45  
 Bronwyn Leanne [3256] ..... 71  
 Dale [3265] ..... 82  
 Debra [3268] ..... 72  
 Doris Irene (1925-1995) [3249] ..... 45, 69  
 ~Dorrie (1925-1995) [3249] ..... 45, 69  
 Eric Leslie Gordon (1932-2018) [3261] ..... 46, 72  
 Frederick Abel (1884-1964) [1266] ..... 26, 44  
 Geoffrey [3263] ..... 72, 82  
 Gladys Elsie (1916-2006) [243] ..... 45, 58  
 Harry Allenby (1918-2013) [3241] ..... 45, 61  
 Jarred [3267] ..... 83  
 Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] ..... 89  
 Job (1861-1946) [1270] ..... 44  
 Kate (1987-2017) [3266] ..... 83  
 Kenneth Frederick (1928-2018) [3254] ..... 46, 70  
 Leila Myrtle (1921-1991) [3244] ..... 45, 65  
 Leonie [3269] ..... 72, 83  
 Ruby Jean (1923-1925) [3248] ..... 45  
 Sylvia Pearl Victoria (Robins) (1891-1985)  
 [1265] ..... 26, 42

## WINDLOW

David [11134] ..... 55  
 Edith Maude (Ogilvie) (1927-2008) [11131] ..... 35, 55  
 Leslie Edith (1953-1996) [11133] ..... 55  
 William David Barr (1925-2018) [11132] ..... 35, 55

## WISEWOULD

Jim [6692] ..... 37, 55  
 Patricia (Robins) [6691] ..... 37, 55

## WONG

Cynthia Jane (Robins) [6721] ..... 47, 73  
 Sew Mee (1931-1997) [6725] ..... 47, 73  
 ~Tom (1931-1997) [6725] ..... 47, 73

## WOODBERRY

Anthony (1957-2017) [3321] ..... 56, 77  
 Ben [6186] ..... 85  
 Betty Mary (Holmes) (1928-2022) [12541] ..... 77  
 Isaac Anthony (2010-2010) [6188] ..... 85  
 Julian [8298] ..... 85  
 Kenneth (1925-2012) [12540] ..... 77  
 Mark Anthony James [3322] ..... 78, 85  
 Raechal (Watts) [6185] ..... 78, 85  
 Shaun Kenneth [3323] ..... 78, 85

# Name Index

## WOODBERRY

Shayne Melanie (Field) [8297] ..... 78, 85  
Sonny [6973] ..... 85

# Location Index

Adelaide, South Australia, Australia	12, 13, 31	Dunolly, Vic, Australia	14, 30, 32, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 74, 75
Albury, NSW, Australia	17, 35, 36	Echuca, Vic, Australia	52
Alma, Vic, Australia	12, 14, 17, 33	Egypt	49
Altona, Vic, Australia	44, 45, 69, 70	Elwood, Vic, Australia	53
Amherst, Vic, Australia	14	England	13, 15
Ararat, Vic, Australia	48	Erica, Victoria, Australia	20
Armstrongs Rush, Vic, Australia	20	Falmouth, Cornwall, England	9
Atherton, Qld, Australia	48, 73	Fish Creek, Victoria, Australia	60
Australia	15, 35	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	12, 28, 29, 30
Back Creek, Vic, Australia	14	Footscray, Vic, Australia	9, 15, 45, 60, 64, 65, 80, 87
Balaclava, Vic, Australia	60, 81	France	35
Ballarat, Vic, Australia	33	Garfield, Vic, Australia	60, 79, 86
Baroota, South Australia, Australia	35	Gerang Gerung, Vic, Australia	26, 41
Benambra, Vic, Australia	16	Glen Iris, Vic, Australia	26
Bendigo, Vic, Australia	9, 16, 49, 73	Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia	80, 86
Bentleigh East, Vic, Australia	38	Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia	44
Bermagui, NSW, Australia	40	Gloucestershire, England	12
Betley, VIC, Australia	53	Goldsborough, Vic, Australia	14, 32, 33, 35, 53
Boort, Vic, Australia	32, 51	Hedley, Vic, Australia	63, 71
Box Hill, Vic, Australia	35, 55	Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	14, 26, 34, 37
Brighton, Vic, Australia	65	Herefordshire, England	3
Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	50	Hobart, Tas, Australia	55
Brunswick East, Vic, Australia	53	Holbrook, NSW, Australia	12, 17
Bungaree, Vic, Australia	34	Holland	63
Bunyip, Vic, Australia	45, 58, 59, 78	Hurstville, NSW, Australia	36
Cantebury, Vic, Australia	16	Indented Head, VIC, Australia	32
Carisbrook, Vic, Australia	14, 32	Inglewood, Vic, Australia	9, 15, 32
Carlton, Victoria, Australia	31, 50, 59	Inverbrackie, South Australia, Australia	15
Carrajung, Vic, Australia	60, 80	Inverloch, Vic, Australia	59
Castlemaine, Vic, Australia	15, 35	Iona, Vic, Australia	60, 78
Chain of Ponds Adelaide, SA, Australia	12	Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia	32, 50
Chinamens, Vic, Australia	14	Jindivick, VIC, Australia	60
Coalville, Vic, Australia	45, 58	Kadina, SA, Australia	9, 15
Cope Cope, VIC, Australia	65	Kensington, Vic, Australia	36
Corinella, Vic, Australia	60	Kiata East, Vic, Australia	7, 12, 13, 31
Cornwall, England	3, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16	Kiata, Vic, Australia	7, 10, 13, 17, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 49, 50, 51, 53, 74
Corowa, NSW, Australia	72, 83	Korumburra, Vic, Australia	56, 77
Coventry, Warwickshire, England	3, 5	Laplough, Vic, Australia	12
Culcairn, NSW, Australia	17, 35	Lawler, WA, Australia	17
Dalyston, Vic, Australia	85, 89	Leongatha South, VIC, Australia	82
Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	80, 86	Leongatha, Vic, Australia	46, 71, 72, 82
Devon North, Vic, Australia	63	Lilydale, Vic, Australia	60, 80, 81, 87
Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia	44		
Dimboola, Vic, Australia	17, 34, 36		
Drouin, Vic, Australia	15, 35		

# Location Index

Longwarry, Vic, Australia	60, 78, 85	Rydalmere, NSW, Australia	9
Lorquon, Vic, Australia	14, 32	SA, Australia	9
Maffra, Vic, Australia	45, 61	Saddleworth, SA, Australia	17
Maitland, New South Wales, Australia	33, 53	Saint Austell, Cornwall, England	9, 15
Malaysia	73	Saint Arnaud, VIC, Australia	33, 53
Marble Bar, WA, Australia	24	Saint Columb Major, Cornwall, England	5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 16
Maryborough, Vic, Australia	7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 52, 53, 74, 75	Saint Columb, Cornwall, England	7, 9, 13, 15
Meeniyan, Vic, Australia	46, 72	Saint Enoder, Cornwall, England	5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13
Melbourne, VIC, Australia	9, 16, 44, 45, 50, 56, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88	Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	39, 56
Melton, Vic, Australia	81	Sale, Vic, Australia	46
Mildura, Vic, Australia	13, 29, 31, 32, 41, 50, 58, 74	Scarborough, WA, Australia	17, 35
Mirboo North, Vic, Australia	45, 61, 63	Scoresby, Vic, Australia	60
Moe, Vic, Australia	12, 17, 20, 28, 47	Shepparton, Vic, Australia	52, 74
Mordialloc, Vic, Australia	31, 50, 60	Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia	44, 53
Mornington, Vic, Australia	56	Springvale, Vic, Australia	26, 41, 56, 85
Morwell, Vic, Australia	28	Sunshine, Vic, Australia	33
Mount Martha, Vic, Australia	65	Swan Hill, Vic, Australia	32, 51, 52, 74
Mt Eliza, Vic, Australia	41, 56	Talbot, Vic, Australia	14
Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia	80, 87	Tanjil, Vic, Australia	28, 36, 38
Natimuk, Victoria, Australia	17, 36, 50	Tarrington, Herefordshire, England	3
Netherby, Vic, Australia	17, 31, 35, 52	Tasmania, Australia	17, 35
Nhill, Vic, Australia	13, 14, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 73, 74	Thornbury, Vic, Australia	32
Ni Ni, Victoria, Australia	12, 20, 29	Trafalgar, Vic, Australia	26, 36, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 73
Noble Park, Victoria, Australia	56	Traralgon, Victoria, Australia	32, 46, 70, 71, 77
Northampton, WA, Australia	17, 35	Ventor, Vic, Australia	86, 89
NSW, Australia	17, 36	Victoria, Australia	7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89
Nyah West, Vic, Australia	52	Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia	17, 35
Ouyen, Vic, Australia	26, 39, 41, 57, 58	Walla Walla, NSW, Australia	17, 35, 36
Parrakie, SA, Australia	32, 51	Wandin Yallock, Vic, Australia	28, 46
Pella, Victoria, Australia	80, 86	Wangaratta, Vic, Australia	14, 33, 50, 53
Penhall, Cornwall, England	7, 10	Warracknabeal, Vic, Australia	41, 56, 58
Perenna, Vic, Australia	32, 52	Warragul, Victoria, Australia	36, 37, 46, 60, 78, 80
Perth, WA, Australia	30	Waterloo, Vic, Australia	29, 31
Port Elliot, Vic, Australia	17, 35	Werribee, Vic, Australia	65, 81
Portland, Vic, Australia	41, 57	Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England	12
possibly USA	9, 15	Willow Grove, Vic, Australia	20, 24, 26, 40, 44, 48
Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	85, 89	Wodonga, Vic, Australia	7, 9, 16
Prahran, Vic, Australia	32		
Pyramid Hill, Vic, Australia	15, 16		
Richmond, Victoria, Australia	49, 73		
Ringwood, Vic, Australia	60, 80, 81, 87		

# Location Index

Wongan Hills, Western Australia, Australia	35
Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia . . . . .	45, 58, 59, 60
Woorak, Vic, Australia 7, 10, 12, 13, 17, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 46, 49, 51	
Yarragon, Vic, Australia . . . . .	26, 46
Yarram, Vic, Australia . . . . .	45, 63
Yarraville, Vic, Australia 26, 41, 44, 45, 63, 70, 71	
Yarrawalla, VIC, Australia . . . . .	35, 55
Yungaburra, QLD, Australia . . . . .	48, 73